

**DAY-LATIMER
GENEALOGY**

(1795-1955)

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 06853 4384

GC

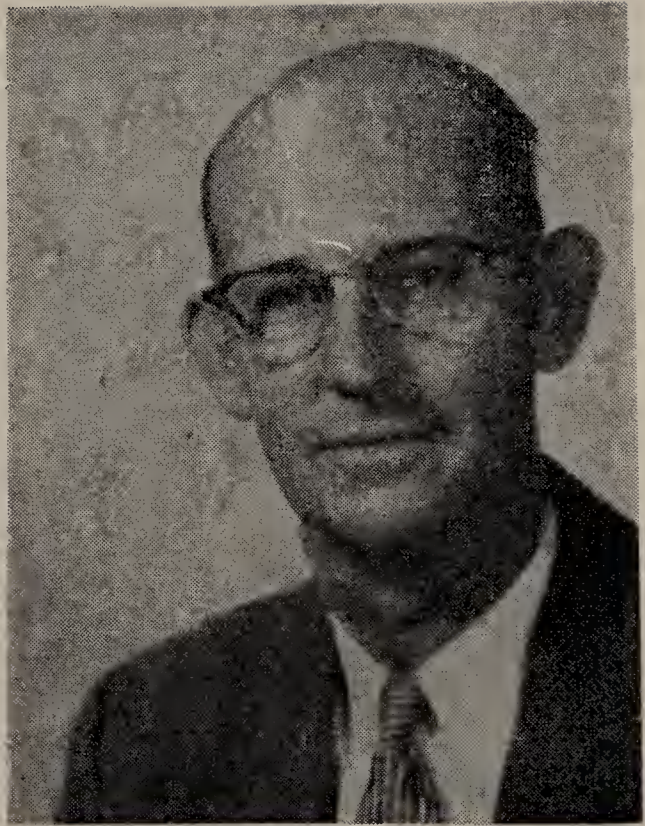
929.2

L349MO

To
Nannie Lee (Day) Garst

“So God created man in his own image, in the image of God he
him, male and female created he them. And God blessed them
and God said unto them,

Be fruitful and multiply, and replenish the earth. . . .”
(Gen. 1:27,28)



ISABEL (LATIMER) MONTGOMERY AND CHARLES WESLEY LATIMER
CO-AUTHORS AND EDITORS



WHY YOU HAVE A FAMILY NAME AND WHAT IT MEANS TO YOU

Primitive personal names doubtless originated soon after the invention of spoken language, although the date of their first use is lost in the darkness of ages, preceding recorded history. For thousands of years thereafter, first or given names were the only designations that men and women bore: and in the dawn of historic times, when the world was less crowded than it is today and every man knew his neighbor, one title of address was sufficient. Only generally with the passing centuries and the increasing complexity of civilized society, did a need arise for more specific designations. While the roots of our system of family names may be traced back to early civilized times, actually the hereditary surname as we know it today dates from a time scarcely earlier than nine hundred years ago.

A surname is a name added to a baptismal or Christian name for the purpose of making it more specific and indicating family relationship or descent. Classified according to origin, most surnames fall into four general categories: (1) those formed from the given name of the sire: (2) those arising from bodily or personal characteristics: (3) those derived from locality or place of residence: and (4) those derived from occupation. It is easier to understand the story of the development of our institutions of surnames if these classifications are borne in mind.

As early as Biblical times certain distinguishing appellations were occasionally employed in addition to the given name, as for instance Joshua the son of Nun, Simon the son of Jonas, Judas of Galilee, and Simon the Zealot. In ancient Greece daughters were named after their fathers, as Charyses, the daughter of Charyses: and sons names were usually an enlarged form of the father's as Hieronymus, son of Hiero. The Romans, with the rise of their civilization, met the need for hereditary designations by inventing a complex system whereby every patrician traced his descent by taking several names.

None of them however, exactly corresponded to surnames as we know them. For the "clan name," although hereditary, was given also to slaves and other dependents. This system proved to be but a temporary innovation, the overthrow of the Western Empire by barbarian invaders brought about its end and a reversion to the primitive custom of a single name.

The ancient Scandinavians and for the most part the Germans had only individual names, and there were no family

names, strictly speaking, among the Celts. But as family and tribal groups grew in size, individual names became inadequate and the need for supplementary appellations began to be felt. Among the first employed were such terms as "the Strong," "the Hardy," "the Stern," "the Dreadful-in-battle," and the nations of northern Europe soon adopted the practice of adding the father's name to the son's, as Oscar, son of Carmuth and Dermit, son of Duthro.

True surnames, in the sense of hereditary designations, date in England from about the year 1000. Largely they were introduced from Normandy, although there are records of Saxon surnames prior to the Norman Conquest. Perhaps the oldest known surnames in England is that of Hwita Hatte, a keeper of the bees, whose daughter was Tate Hatte. During the reign of Edward the Confessor (1042-1066) there were Saxon tenants in Suffolk bearing such names as Suert Magna, Stagand Soror, Siuward Rufus, and Leuric Hobbesune (Hobson); and the Domesday record of 1085-1086 which exhibits some curious combinations of Saxon forenames with Norman family names, shows surnames in still more general use.

By the end of the twelfth century hereditary names had become common in England. But even by 1455 they were not universal. During the reign of Edward V a law was passed to compel certain Irish outlaws to adopt surnames; "They shall take unto them a surname, either of some Town, or some Color, as Blacke or Brown, or some Art as Science, as Smyth or Carpenter, or some office, as Cooke or Butler" and as late as the beginning of the nineteenth century a similar decree compelled Jews in Germany and Austria to add a German surname to the single names which they previously used.

As stated above, family names may be divided into four general classes according to their origin. One of the largest of these classes is that comprising surnames derived from the given name of the father. Such names were formed by means of an added prefix denoting either "son of" or a diminutive. English names terminating in "son," "ing," and "kin" are of this type, as are also innumerable names prefixed with the Gaelic "Mac," the Norman "Fitz," the Welch "ap," and Irish "O."

Thus John's sons became Johnsons, William's sons, Williamson or Wilsons, Richard's sons, Richardsons or Richards (the final "s" of Richards being a contraction of son), Neill's son, MacNeills, Herbert's son, FitzHerberts, Thomas' son, ap Thomases ("ap" has been dropped from many names of which it was formerly a part) and Reilly's sons, O'Reillys.

Another class of surnames, those arising from some bodily

or personal characteristic of their first bearer, apparently grew out of what were in the first instance nick-names. Thus Peter the strong became Peter Strong, Roger of small stature became Roger Small, black-haired William Black or Alfred White.

From among the many names of this type, only a few need be mentioned. Long, Short, Hardy, Wise, Good, Gladman, Lover, and Youngman.

A third class of family names, and perhaps the largest of all, is that comprising local surnames—names derived from and originally designating the place of residence of the bearer. Such names were popular in France at an early date and were known by the titles of their estates. The surnames adopted by the nobility were mainly of this type, being used with the particles “de,” “la” or “de” (meaning “of” or “of the”). The Saxon equivalent was the word “atte” (“at the”), employed in such names as John atte Brook, Edmund atte Lane, Godwin atte Brigg, and William atte Bourne. A vestige of this usage survives in the names Atwell, Atwood, and Atwater; in other cases the Norman “de” was substituted; and in still others such as Wood, Briggs, and Lane the particle was dropped. The surnames of some of the Pilgrim Fathers illustrate place designations; for instance Winthrop means “from the friendly village,” Endicott, “an end cottage,” Bradford, “at the broad ford,” and Standish, “a stony park,” are of frequent occurrence in such names as Ashford, Bingham, Burley and Norton.

While England enjoyed a period of comparative peace under Edward the Confessor a fourth class of surnames arose—names derived from occupations. The earliest of these seem to have official names, such as Bishop, Mayor, Fawcett (judge), Alderman, Reeve, Sheriff, Chamberlain, Chancellor, Chaplain. Deacon, Latimer (interpreter), Marshall, Summer (summoner), and Parker (park-keeper). Trade and craft names, although of the same general type were of somewhat later origin. Currier was a dresser of skins, Webster a weaver, Wainright a wagon builder, Shepard, Carter, Mason and Miller are self-explanatory.

Many surnames of today which seem to defy classification or explanation are corruptions of ancient forms which have become distinguished almost beyond recognition. Longfellow, for instance, was originally Longue-ville, Longshands was Longchamps, Troublefield was Tuverville, Wtich was Renshaw, Diggles was Douglas, and Snooks was Serenoaks. Such corruptions of family names“ resulting from ignorance of spelling, variations in pronunciation or merely from the preference of the bearer, tend to baffle both the genealogist and the etymologist.

Shakespeare’s name is found in some twenty-seven differ-

ent forms and the majority of English and Anglo-American surnames have, in their history, appeared in four to a dozen or more variant spellings.

In America a greater variety of family names exists than anywhere else in the world. Surnames of every race and nation are represented. While the greater number are of English, Scotch, Irish or Welch origin, brought to this country by scions of families which had borne these names for generations prior to emigration, many others, from central and southern Europe and from the Slavic countries, where the use of surnames is generally a more recently established practice, present considerable difficulty to the student of etymology and family history.

Those Americans who possess old and honored names—who trace the history of their surnames back to sturdy immigrant ancestors, or even beyond, across the seas, and into the dim mists of antiquity—may be rightfully proud of their heritage. While the name, in its origin, may seem ingenuous, humble, surprising, or matter-of-fact, its significance today lies not in a literal interpretation of its original meaning but in the many things that have happened to it since it first came into use. In the beginning it was only a word, a convenient label to distinguish one John from his neighbor John who lived across the field. But soon it established itself as a part of the bearer's individuality; and as it passed to his children, his children's children, and their children, it became the symbol not of one man but of a family and all that family stood for. Handed down from generation to generation, it grew inseparably associated with the achievement, the tradition, and the prestige of the family. Like the coat of arms—that vivid symbolization of the name which warrior ancestors bore in battle—the name itself, borne through every event of a man's life and through the lives of scores of his progenitors, became the badge of family honor—the good "name." As the worthy deeds of the marching generations have given it dignity and splendor, it has become an institution of those who bear it.

THE NAME AND FAMILY OF DAY

Some historians state that the surname of Day is of Norman origin, the earlier form of the name being de Haie, and that it is derived from the residence of its first bearer at a place called Haie, in Normandy. If this derivation is correct, it is probable that the name went into England at the time of the Norman Conquest (1066 A. D.), when so many of the followers of William the Conqueror settled in England. Other writers contend, however, that the name is derived from the occupation of its first bearers as "deyes," that is, as dairy-maids or dairymen.

On ancient English and early American records the name is found in various forms of Deye, Dey, Daghe, Dagh, Days, Day, and others, of which the last spelling mentioned is the most generally found in America today.

Among the earliest definite records of the name in England are those of Cecilla Le Day and Richelda La Deye, who are mentioned on the Close Rolls of the time of King Edward the First, about the year 1276; those of Willelmus and Richardus (William and Richard) Dey, of Yorkshire, in 1379; and those of Thomas Le Dey, Stephen Le Dagh, and Thomas Le Day of various parts of Great Britain, about the same time. These records are, however, only fragmentary.

One of the first of the family in England of whom there is more definite record was John Day, printer for Queen Mary. He died in 1584, leaving twenty-six children to carry on the name.

In the seventeenth century, about 1650, another John Day, believed to have been of Kent County, settled at Englescombe. He was in that vicinity and was succeeded by a long line of Johns and Thamases.

Still a third John Day became famous as a dramatist about 1600, and at a later date a Thomas Day also achieved fame as a writer in England.

Not without distinction in England, where the Days were for the most part of the landed gentry and yeomanry, the family was substantially represented among the very early British settlers in the New World.

One of the first of the family to emigrate to America was Robert Day, who came to Newtown, now Cambridge, Mass., in 1634 from Ipswich, England. He had a wife, Mary, with him on this voyage, but she is believed to have died shortly after reaching New England. His second wife was Editha Stebbins of Hartford, Conn., where he made his home about 1636. They had two sons, Thomas and John, and two daughters, Sarah and Mary. Thomas, son of the immigrant Robert, married Sarah Cooper in 1659 and removed with his family to Springfield. His progeny by Sarah were Thomas, Sarah, Mary, John (died young), Samuel, John, Ebenezer (died young), Ebenezer, Jonathun, and Abigail.

John, son of the immigrant Robert, married Sarah Maynard of Hartford. They were the parents of Joseph, John, Thomas, Mary, Maynard, Sarah, and William.

In the year 1635 another Robert Day came to Ipswich, from London, in the good ship Hopewell. He is believed to have had a daughter named Sarah who married one David Tiske.

A Nathaniel Day settled in Ipswich in 1837, but there is not a record of him or of his family, other than the date of his arrival.

Stephen Day came from Cambridge, England, to Cambridge, Mass., in 1638. His brother and wife are believed to have accompanied him. He had issue by his wife Rebecca (a widow) with one son named William Boardman of Matthew, Stephen, and Moses.

Another early immigrant of name, Wentworth Day, came to Boston in the year 1640. His children by his wife, whose name is not known, were Elizabeth and Wentworth.

One Anthony Day settled at Gloucester, Mass., in the year 1645. He had issue by his wife Susanna of nine children, Thomas, Timothy, John, Ezekiel (died young), Ezekiel, Nathaniel, Elizabeth, Samuel and Joseph. Ezekiel, son of Anthony, married Mary Row in 1690. They were the parents of Ezekiel, Pelstiah, Jonathun, Nathaniel, Samuel and several daughters.

It is recorded that Ralph Day of Dedham was made a "freeman" in 1645. He married, first, Susan Fairbanks and had issue by her of Elizabeth, Mary, Susan and John. By his second wife, Abigail Pond, he had further issue of Abigail, John, Ralph and Mary.

In 1651 a Thomas Day was on record at Salem, Mass. He is believed to have been the father of Sarah and Thomas. Of these, Thomas married Mary Laughton of Gloucester in 1673. The children of Thomas and Mary were Thomas, Mary and Joseph.

John Day of Boston in the year 1677 came to America from Woodlands in Wiltshire, England. It is believed he was a brother of Robert Day of Boston.

John Day of Gloucester, Mass., may have been the brother of Ezekiel of the same town. He did not emigrate, however, until shortly before 1682, in which year he married Abigail Leach.

In 1686 Isaac Day came to Cambridge with his wife, Susanna, by whom he had issue of two children, Robert and Susanna.

Still another early settler was Timothy Day who made his home at Gloucester prior to the year 1690. In 1679 he married Phebe (surname unknown), by whom he had issue in 1682 of a son whose name is not of record.

A member of the family who came to America at a still later date was Charles Day who made his permanent residence at Philadelphia in the early nineteenth century having previously lived in Toronto, Canada, for several years.

The descendents of these various lines of the family have spread to every state in the Union. Not only did these ancestors aid immeasurably in the founding of the nation, but these de-

scendents have themselves made a worthy contribution to its rise and expansion. The family in America may be described as industrious, resourceful, and a self-reliant race, of high integrity and in many cases of considerable intellectual ability. Members of the family have been prominent in almost every line of endeavor. Generous, kindly and understanding. Many Days have rendered humane Spartan service in the field of medicine, literature, education, and the ministry.

Among those of the family who served as officers in the war of the Revolution were Lieutenant Aaron Day of New Jersey; Captain James Day of Connecticut; Captain John Day of Virginia; Brevet Major Joseph Day; and Lieutenant Samuel Day of Massachusetts.

John, Thomas, Abraham, William Alfre, Benjamin, Charles, Daniel, are among the male Christian names most frequently found in the annals of the family.

A few of the many members of the family who have distinguished themselves in America in more recent times are the following:

Arthur Louis Day (b. 1869), of Mass., physicist.

Benjamin Franklin Day (1841), of Ohio, naval officer.

George Edward Day (1816), of Mass., theologian.

Homar Francis Day (1865), of Maine, journalist and author.

James Roscoe Day (1845-1923), of Maine, educator.

Richard Edwin Day (b. 1852), of New York, author and editor.

William Rufus Day (1849-1923), of Ohio, jurist.

Albert Edward Day (b. 1884), of Ohio, lawyer and jurist.

Clive Day (b. 1871), of Conn., educator.

George Calvin Day (b. 1871), of Vermont, rear admiral.

Joseph Paul Day (b. 1873), of New York, real estate and insurance executive.

The ancient and well-known coat of arms of the Day family is described in heraldic terms as follows (Burke, *Encyclopedia of Heraldry*, 1884): Arms—"Per fesse or and azure, three mullets counterchange."

PREFACE

John Bottoms, father of Nancy Bottoms, whose generations are contained in this genealogy, is the first Bottoms we have any record of. His will is on record at the Missouri Historical Society at Columbia, Missouri. It names his wife, who was also Nancy (her maiden name unknown) and their six children: Robert, William, Rebecca, Elizabeth, Sally and Nancy. This last child, Nancy Bottoms, was born July 18, 1797, in Kentucky. She became engaged to Samuel Jackson Latimer, who was born Dec. 16, 1795, in Kentucky.

About this time Samuel entered the conflict of 1812 and Nancy erroneously heard that he was dead.

On August 8, 1816, Nancy was united in marriage to John Barker Day. It is believed he was born in Virginia but no record of his birth has been found in correspondence to various statistic bureaus in that state. Since Nancy was a minor at the time of her marriage, a bondsman was necessary and he is given in the files of the State Historical Society at Louisville, Kentucky, as Monah Lasley.

To John Barker Day and Nancy Bottoms were born seven children: Robert, Edward, John, Highly, Allen, Patricia Elizabeth and Joseph Day. Six of these children lived to maturity, reared families and were buried in the St. Luke cemetery, north of Marshfield, Mo.

Patricia Elizabeth, when five years of age, choked to death on a quail bone and was buried in Illinois.

In 1831, John and Nancy Day moved to Illinois where he contracted pneumonia and died the same year, leaving Nancy and six children.

Now we go back and pick up the story of Samuel Jackson Latimer. He was not dead as reported but returned home and found Nancy had married.

About this time he decided to migrate westward and with four of his brothers, Robert, Janathan, Harve and William B. Latimer, settled in Washington County, Missouri.

On September 3, 1821, Samuel Jackson Latimer was married to Elizabeth Garrett, who was of French extraction and

they settled near a small village, called Old Mines, which was also near the present town of Caledonia. To Samuel and Elizabeth were born four children: Sarah Adaline, George Washington (Uncle Wash), Nancy and Eliza J. Latimer.

On July 30, 1828, Samuel's wife, Elizabeth, died and four years later he went to Illinois and married Nancy (Bottoms) Day, his old boyhood sweetheart, on June 20, 1832.

He brought Nancy and her Day children back to Washington County, Missouri. To Samuel Jackson Latimer and Nancy were born six children: Dr. Samuel Jackson, Margaret Ann and Martha Ann (twins), Jacob Lasley and William Henry (twins), and Lydia Matilda.

In 1836, the two oldest Day children, Robert and Edward, walked from Washington County, Missouri, with their axes and guns on their shoulders and homesteaded a farm seven miles north of the present city of Marshfield, Missouri. They built a one-room log cabin with the traditional fireplace in one end lived there about a year. Part of the original log house is still standing on what is now the Lawrence Davis farm.

On November 7, 1837, Samuel Jackson Latimer came by covered wagon to Webster County with his family and worldly possessions and after a time homesteaded a farm adjoining the Day boys who had settled the year before. The original patents to the homestead of Samuel Jackson Latimer, signed by Presidents James K. Polk and Andrew Johnson are still in the possession of the Latimer family. This farm is now owned by Virgil Fullington, who razed the original home in 1943 to make room for a new one.

Three of the Latimer children were born here and was later owned by one, Jacob Lasley. Nancy lived with this son until her death, December 15, 1885. She died shortly after breaking her hip at the age of 88 years.

The records of the generations of Nancy Bottoms and John Barker Day are contained in the first section of this genealogy.

The records of the generations of Samuel Jackson Latimer and Elizabeth Garrett (his first wife) are contained in the second section.

The records of the generations of Samuel Jackson Latimer and Nancy (Bottoms) Day are contained in the third section and the generations of William B. Latimer, brother of Samuel Jackson Latimer, are contained in the fourth section.

These records are subject to errors and we will not be responsible for such as we often had to rely on information given to us, which at times was impossible to check for errors and discrepancies.

We want to acknowledge all help we received in compiling the records of this genealogy. We fully realize that without cooperation on the part of each family it could never have been accomplished.

To everyone who helped, in even a small way, we will be eternally grateful.

Charles W. Latimer

Isabel (Latimer) Montgomery

JOHN BOTTOMS' WILL

At Columbia, Missouri, in the State Historical Society, the will of John Bottoms is recorded in a book by McAdams.

John Bottoms was the father of Nancy Bottoms, whose generations are recorded in this genealogy. Her mother's name was also Nancy.

The will reads thus: Commissioners appointed by court assign to Nancy Bottoms, widow of John Bottoms, one-third part of estate. Jan. 11, 1804. Witness, Thomas Freeman, D. Knox and James Harland.

The above is found in Will Book III, page 39—Mercer County Kentucky. Kentucky Pioneer and Court records, page 75.

From the John Bottoms Will Book II, page 324, we find:

Names wife, Nancy, Sons, Robert, William and Merry Sanders Bottoms. Daughters, Rebecca, Elizabeth, Nancy and Sally. Grandchildren, Nancy, John and Elizabeth and their brothers and sisters. Children of son-in-law, William Sallee and my daughters, Polly Sallee. Nancy and Sally, under 15 years. To Merry Sanders under 17 year. Exec's, James Clark, William I. Sallee and Horation Chandeer.

Written May 29, 1802. Witnesses, John Dunkam, John Le-welling, John Embree.
Probated Sept. Court 1802.

ST. LUKE CHURCH



ST. LUKE CHURCH

St. Luke Methodist Church, located on the old Wire Road about eight miles north of Marshfield, Missouri, has been since its beginning in 1839 the center of the religious and social gatherings of at least half the people recorded in this book.

On July 27, 1860, forty acres of land on which the church was located was, upon payment to \$100.00 made up by local subscription, deeded by James M. Haymes to James Cowan, Caleb Haymes, John C. Orton, B. F. T. Burford, Edward Day, Samuel Latimer, and William Haymes, Trustee, and their successors in forever in trust, of this house of worship for the Methodist Church South.

The first church was made of logs and a log parsonage was built before the Civil War but was burned during that conflict.

Camp sheds of logs were erected about 1868-70 near the spring which is a few hundred yards north of the church. Here

for many years people came from far and near late each summer to camp and take part in the big Camp Meetings.

Among the early ministers were Rev. Caleb Haymes, Rev. Constantine Dryden, Rev. Mr. Hill, Rev. H. N. Watts and Rev. Jacob Shook.

Rev. Joseph Wilson Day, a son of one of the first trustees, was a member of St. Luke when he was licensed to preach in 1891 and it was here that he preached his first sermon which was the beginning of 50 years of continuous service as a Minister of the Gospel. In addition to being the regular pastor here for a period of time he preached at St. Luke either in revival meetings or at funerals at some time during each year of his long ministry.

Among the great number of marriages he solemnized, forty-six were for Days or Latimers. The first wedding service he performed was that of Tom Day's. His records show that years later he conducted the funeral services for these two, as well as for many other members of the Day and Latimer families.

Hundreds of people whose names are recorded in this genealogy have been laid to rest in the large well-kept cemetery at St. Luke.

It is on the grounds of this historic church with its modern parsonage that the Day and Latimer Reunions are held.

SECTION ONE

THE GENERATIONS OF JOHN BARKER DAY AND NANCY BOTTOMS



NANCY (BOTTOMS) (DAY) LATIMER
(1797-1885)

I John Barker Day, born about 1795 in Virginia. Died about 1831 in Illinois. Married August 8, 1816, in Kentucky to Nancy Bottoms, born July 18, 1797, in Kentucky. Died December 15, 1885. Buried at St. Luke Cemetery near Marshfield, Mo.

II Children of John Barker Day and Nancy Bottoms:

(1) Robelt B. Day, born May 14, 1817, in Kentucky. Died May 2, 1886. Married to Harriet Kelly, born Dec. 16, 1822. Died March 20, 1895. Both are buried at St. Luke Cemetery near Marshfield, Mo.

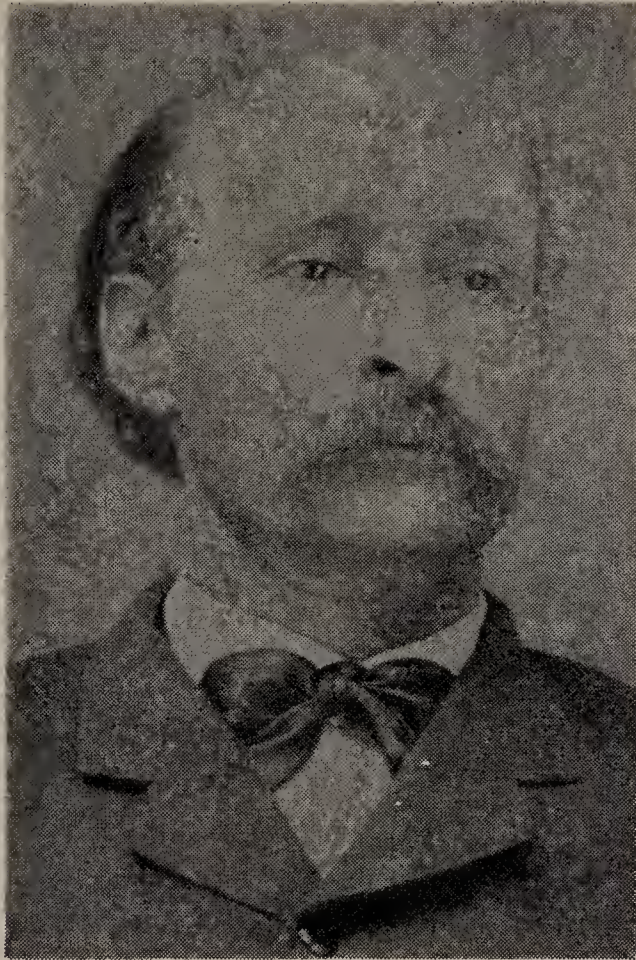
(2) Edward Day, born Nov. 23, 1820, in Kentucky. Died Dec. 14, 1901. Married to Eliza Strickland, born Feb. 16,

- 1825, at Natchez, Miss. Died May 23, 1919. Both are buried at St. Luke Cemetery near Marshfield, Mo.
- (3) Highly R. Day, born July 3, 1823, in Kentucky. Died March 25, 1896. Married Dec. 4, 1843, to John King, born Jan. 19, 1818. Died Jan. 24, 1874. Both are buried at St. Luke Cemetery near Marshfield, Mo.
 - (4) John Day, born May 28, 1824, in Kentucky. Died Feb. 6, 1870. Married to Elizabeth Cossey, born Jan. 1, 1827. Died March 3, 1911. Both are buried at St. Luke Cemetery near Marshfield, Mo.
 - (5) Allen Day, born June 14, 1827, in Kentucky. Died Dec. 12, 1902. Married Jan. 1, 1857 to Sarah Ann Hollis, born March 16, 1841. Died May 4, 1926. Both are buried at St. Luke Cemetery near Marshfield, Mo.
 - (6) Patricia Elizabeth Day. No dates available. Born in Kentucky and died when five years old in Illinois.
 - (7) Joseph Day, born 1830 in Kentucky. Died 1860. Married to Nexie Jump, born 1836. Died 1862. Both are buried at St. Luke Cemetery near Marshfield, Mo.

ROBERT B. DAY (1817)-1886)—HARRIET KELLY (1822-1895)

II(1) Robert B. Day and Harriet Kelly

III Children



GEORGE A. DAY (1840-1913)

1. George A. Day, born Dec. 3, 1840. Died May 27, 1913. Married Dec. 10, 1882 to Texanna Haymes, born Nov. 30, 1858. Died May 31, 1940.



WILLIAM PRESTON DAY (1842-1922)

2. William Preston Day, born Oct. 18, 1842. Died July 27, 1922. Married to Lydia Jane Cossey, born Feb. 7, 1844. Died Nov. 7, 1917.
3. Henry Day. No dates available. Died during the Civil War at Atlanta, Ga.
4. Jennie Day. No dates available. Died when a small child.
5. Eda E. Day, born Aug. 13, 1847. Died July 17, 1881. Buried at Marlin Cemetery near Conway, Mo. Married Dec. 2, 1866 to Charles E. Hollis, born Sept. 21, 1842. Died June 13, 1904. Buried at St. Luke Cemetery near Marshfield, Mo.
6. Nancy Kelly Day, born June 3, 1849. Died April 22, 1888. Married Dec. 10, 1869 to Isaac Newton Keese, born Sept. 1851. Died April 8, 1937.
7. Mary Elizabeth Day, born Jan. 14, 1851. Died Sept. 25, 1877. Married Nov. 19, 1868 to William S. King, born Dec. 2, 1847. Died Nov. 5, 1917. Both are buried at St. Luke Cemetery near Marshfield, Mo.
8. Isaac E. Day, born May 26, 1853. Died April 17, 1886. Married June 17, 1875 to Barbara Ferrier, born Aug. 28, 1855. Died July 21, 1941. Both are buried at St. Luke Cemetery near Marshfield, Mo.
9. Sterling Price Day, born Oct. 23, 1861. Died Aug. 23, 1899. Married Feb. 4, 1883 to Catherine Hedrick, born June 22, 1857. Died March 2, 1907. Both are buried at St. Luke Cemetery near Marshfield, Mo.

III(1) George A. Day and Texanna Haymes

IV Children

1. Edith Day, born March 5, 1885. Address Elkland, Mo. Married Dec. 10, 1905 to Julian Jones, born July 16, 1885.
2. Infant, born March 28, 1887. Died Sept. 7, 1887.
3. Anna Day, born April 25, 1890. Address: Elkland, Mo. Married Jan. 10, 1910 to Thompson Jones, born May 7, 1889.
4. Edward Day, born Sept. 15, 1898. Died Oct. 28, 1922.
5. Lucy Day, born March 16, 1900. Address: Elkland, Mo. Married Feb. 20, 1921 to Virgil Pettigrew, born July 25, 1895.

IV(1) Edith Day and Julian Jones

V Children

1. Georgia Jones, born April 25, 1907. Address: Panama, Canal Zone. Married to Joe Gwinn.

2. Ruth Jones, born Aug. 22, 1909. Address: Marshfield, Mo. Married July 29, 1927 to Hiram Hoover, born Nov. 15, 1908.
3. Phyllis Jones, born Oct. 18, 1912. Married May 10, 1932 to Ralph Purcell, born Sept. 18, 1912.

V(2) Ruth Jones and Hiram Hoover

VI Children

1. Evelyn Hoover, born Feb. 23, 1928. Married Feb. 2, 1946 to Charles Cunningham, born Jan. 10, 1924.
2. Marilou Hoover, born Dec. 15, 1929. Married March 12, 1948 to James Cunningham, born Sept. 14, 1927.
3. George Allen Hoover, born June 13, 1932. Married Aug. 5, 1953 to Martha Ann Shook, born June 12, 1933.
4. Melba Hoover, born Oct. 29, 1934. Married April 18, 1954 to Loren Fair, born Oct. 10, 1929.
5. James Elbert Hoover, born Feb. 16, 1938. Died Oct. 3, 1940.
6. Hiram D. Hoover, born July 18, 1940.

VI(1) Evelyn Hoover and Charles Cunningham

VII Children

1. Jacqueline Cunningham, born March 27, 1948.
2. Julianne Cunningham, born Dec. 23, 1949.

VI(2) Marilou Hoover and James Cunningham

VII Children

1. Jennifer Cunningham, born July 14, 1950.
2. Angela Cunningham, born June 6, 1952.
3. James Cameron Cunningham, born June 25, 1954.

VI(3) George Allen Hoover and Martha Ann Shook

VII Children

1. April Ann Hoover, born May 15, 1954.
2. Margaret Ruth Hoover, born Sept. 8, 1955.

VI(4) Melba Hoover and Loren Fair

VII Children

1. Christopher Dee Fair, born June 13, 1955 at Aiken, S. C.

V(3) Phyllis Jones and Ralph Purcell

VI Children

1. Sandra Joe Purcell, born June 22, 1936.

IV(3) Anna Day and Thompson Jones

V Children

1. Virginia Jones, born Nov. 10, 1910. Married Feb. 3, 1928 to Elvin Gann, born Oct. 3, 1907.
2. Tommy Jones, born Oct. 30, 1919. Married Aug. 25, 1946 to Pauline Lowry, born Jan. 31, 1920.

V(1) Virginia Jones and Elvin Gann

VI Children

1. Jones Warren Gann, born April 6, 1929. Married Aug. 28, 1949 to Norence Ruddell, born March 8, 1929.
2. Jackie Dale Gann, born Jan. 24, 1931.
3. Angela Gann, born July 4, 1934. Married June 3, 1955 to David Noel Lawson.
4. Mark Elvin Gann, born Jan. 26, 1949.

V(2) Tommy Jones and Pauline Lowry

VI Children

1. Tommy Jones III, born Aug. 5, 1947.
2. Harold Edward Jones, born Nov. 9, 1948.
3. Mary Kathryn Jones, born March 23, 1950.

IV(5) Lucy Day and Virgil Pettigrew

V Children

1. Joe Day Pettigrew, born Aug. 13, 1922. Married March, 1946 to Daisy Marie Welch.
2. Nadine Pettigrew, born Jan. 23, 1923. Married May 19, 1948, to Alvin Price, born March 6, 1931.
3. Georganna Pettigrew, born April 25, 1931.
4. Rex Pettigrew, born May 10, 1940.

V(2) Nadine Pettigrew and Alvin Price

VI Children

1. Marsha Elizabeth Price, born Oct. 29, 1948.
2. Randy Burl Price, born March 12, 1953.

III(2) William Preston Day and Lydia Jane Cossey

IV Children

1. Alwyreg E. Day, born Jan. 15, 1862. Died in infancy.
2. Robert Day, born Feb. 5, 1863. Died Feb. 5, 1863.
3. Mary Day, born Jan. 12, 1864. Married to George Clifton.
4. William H. Day, born Jan. 13, 1866. Died Sept. 1, 1935. Married 1st Sadie Forkner. Married 2nd to Rose Keller, born Sept. 9, 1871. Died April 17, 1935.
5. Augustus Day, born Sept. 15, 1867. Died Feb. 22, 1942. Married Aug. 22, 1895 to Ollie Belle Morris, born Dec. 28, 1875.
6. Sarah Lou Day, born July 7, 1868. Married to Sam Wilson.
7. Susan E. Day, born Nov. 22, 1869. Died March 12, 1945. Buried at Twilight Cemetery near Conway, Mo. Married 1st to John Peryman. Married 2nd to W. E. Robbins.
8. John Wesley Day, born Nov., 1872. Died 1872.

9. Edith Alen Day, born Sept. 30, 1877. Married to Ralph Clayton. Died April 25, 1949.
10. George Lee Day, born Aug. 22, 1878. Died Dec. 26, 1952. Married April 15, 1906 to Onie B. Atterberry, born Feb. 23, 1887. Address: Visalia, Calif.
11. Harriet Kelly Day, born Nov. 13, 1880. Died June, 1953 in Vancouver, Washington. Married 1st Feb. 18, 1902 to Thomas Frank Caffey, born Aug. 22, 1875. Died June 13, 1947. Buried at Graham Cemetery near Conway, Mo. Married 2nd to D. L. Stephenson, deceased.
12. Wilburn Frank Day, born March, 1884. Died 1905. Buried at Twilight Cemetery near Conway, Mo.
13. Rhoda Delilah Day, born Nov. 10, 1887. Address: Lebanon, Mo. Brice Rt. Married 1st July 4, 1903, to John Henry Evans, born Dec. 23, 1880. Died June 14, 1926. Married 2nd Feb. 6, 1936 to Clarence Lester Sage, born Nov. 4, 1884.
14. Isaac Bottom Day, born Sept. 4, 1890. Died 1941 at Mt. Vernon, Mo. Buried at Lonesome Hill Cemetery near Conway, Mo. Married to Gussie Hawkins.

IV(4) William H. Day and Sadie Forkner

V Children

1. Marcella Day, born March 25, 1891. Died Oct. 1, 1935. Buried at Twilight Cemetery near Conway, Mo.
2. Flora Jane Day, born June 19, 1895. Married to Ray Walker.

IV(4) William H. Day and Rose Keller

V Children

1. Henry Day, born March 8, 1898. Address: Hermitage, Mo. Married 1st Inez Burtin. Married 2nd Nov. 22, 1925 to Gerti Sweany, born Aug. 27, 1907.
2. Raymond Day, born March 21, 1901. Address: 716 W. Brower, Springfield, Mo. Married 1st March, 1923 to Essie Marie Burtin, born March 27, 1903. Died Sept. 11, 1947. Married 2nd June 9, 1952 to Doris Dobbs, born Nov. 21, 1914.
3. Eunice Day, born April 18, 1903. Address: Buffalo, Mo. Married Sept. 6, 1927 to Burnie Hyde, born July 24, 1906.
4. Press Day, born Nov. 22, 1908. Address: 1717 W. Walnut, Springfield, Mo. Married to Lela Norton, born Aug. 16, 1910.
5. Charles Day, born Dec. 3, 1914. Address: 2543 N. Grant, Springfield, Mo. Married Aug. 19, 1939 to Lorene Evans, born May 11, 1921.

- VI(1) Henry Day and Gerti Sweaney
 VI Children
 1. Edward Day, born Oct. 30, 1926. Married May 30, 1948 to Barbara Jean McCain, born Sept. 17, 1928.
 Madalyn Day, born Dec. 12, 1928.
 3. James Day, born June 4, 1930.
- V̄I(1) Edward Day and Barbara Jean McCain
 VII Children
 1. Barbara Ellen Day, born Aug. 24, 1950.
- V(2) Raymond Day and Essie Marie Burtin
 VI Children
 1. Edsel Day, born Feb. 17, 1925. Married May 22, 1947 to Kathleen Wolard.
 2. Dorothy Day, born Feb. 25, 1928. Married Dec. 31, 1947 to Julian Goodwin.
 3. Daunis Day, born Feb. 13, 1931. Married April 7, 1950 to Wallace Lee Holloway, born Dec. 28, 1930.
 4. Peggy Day, born June 16, 1935. Married Dec. 19, 1954 to Floyd F. Herrick, Jr., at Fort Smith, Ark.
 5. Barbara Day, born March 6, 1938.
- VI(1) Dorothy Day and Julian Goodwin
 VII Children
 1. Mike Goodwin, born Sept. 23, 1949.
- V(2) Raymond Day and Doris Dobbs
 VI Children
 1. Mary Jane Day, born Nov. 10, 1954.
- V(3) Eunice Day and Bernie Hyde
 VI Children
 1. Virginia Hyde, born Jan. 26, 1929.
 2. Juanita Hyde, born Jan. 24, 1931. Married Aug. 8, 1953 to Jack V. Freeman at Buffalo, Mo.
 3. Bernie Eugene Hyde, Jr., born May 20, 1932.
 4. Jackie Hyde, born Aug. 19, 1933.
- V(4) Press Day and Lela Norton
 VI Children
 1. Rosa Lee Day, born Sept. 24, 1932.
 2. William Day, born June 22, 1936.
- V(5) Charles Day and Lorene Evans
 VI Children
 1. Pamela Ellen Day, born Sept. 29, 1942.
 2. Sherry Dianne Day, born Oct. 24, 1947.
- IV(5) Augustus Day and Ollie Belle Morris
 V Children
 1. Eunice Day, born May 3, 1896. Address: 1201 W. Forrest Ave., Springfield, Mo. Rt. 11, Box 42. Married 1st

to Harry S. Buck. Married 2nd 1935 to John Shockley, born Jan. 24, 1900.

2. Robert Cloyse Day, born Nov. 7, 1897. Married to Carrie Stone, born in England.

3. William Hershell Day, born 1900. Married 1922 to Bessie Cragmile.

V(1) Eunice Day and Harry S. Buck

VI Children

1. Dorothy May Buck, born April 20, 1920. Married 1st 1938 to Vernon Hollingshead. Married 2nd 1941 to Devaughn Goodwin.

VI(1) Dorothy May Buck and Vernon Hollingshead

VII Children

1. Roger Lee Hollingshead, born Oct. 30, 1940.

VI(1) Dorothy May Buck and Devaughn Goodwin

VII Children

1. Darrell D. Goodwin, born March 1, 1946.

2. Donie Levern Goodwin, born Nov. 17, 1947.

V(2) Robert Cloyse Day and Caroline Stone

VI Children

1. Alice Day, born Oct. 16, 1926. Married April 1, 1950 to Mike Dessoffy, born June 6, 1928.

2. George Day, born July 6, 1933.

VI(1) Alice Day and Mike Dessoffy

VII Children

1. Thomas Robert Dessoffy, born Nov. 28, 1950.

V(3) William Hershell Day and Bessie Gragmyle

VI Children

1. Hershell Day, born Jan. 8, 1920. Married Nov. 10, 1941 to Berti May Jackson, born March 16, 1923.

2. Lenord Day, born July 13, 1921. Married Nov. 10, 1950 to Janeece Prewitt, born Oct. 23, 1927.

3. Raymond Day, born Feb. 22, 1924. Married Oct. 17, 1947 to Mildred Fleener, born May 16, 1926.

VI(1) Hershell Day and Berti May Jackson

VII Children

1. Donald Day, born Sept. 12, 1942.

VI(3) Raymond Day and Mildred Fleener

VII Children

1. Patsy Jo Day, born April 8, 1951.

IV(6) Sarah Lou Day and Samuel Wilson

V Children

1. Elizabeth Wilson. Deceased.

2. Floyd Wilson. Deceased.

3. Russell Wilson. Address: Harrison, Ark.
 4. Denver Day Wilson. Deceased.
- IV(7) Susan E. Day and John Perryman
V Children
1. Alice Peryman. Deceased.
- IV(10) George Lee Day and Onie B. Atteberry
V Children
1. Inez Day, born Jan. 29, 1907. Married June 25, 1926 to Haskell Scoggin, born March 9, 1906.
 2. Emma Day, born Sept. 10, 1908. Died Jan. 23, 1929.
 3. Howard Day, born Dec. 27, 1910. Married 1936 to Fern Fruit.
 4. Maurice Day, born May 30, 1913. Died April 23, 1936.
 5. George Bryon Day, born Oct. 8, 1917. Married March 2, 1946 to Elaine Ramos, born March 4, 1914.
- V(1) Inez Day and Haskell Scoggin
VI Children
1. Emma Jean Scoggin, born Sept. 21, 1930. Married Feb. 17, 1951 to Howard Joseph De Haven.
- V(3) Howard Day and Fern Fruit
VI Children
1. Darlene Margott Day, born July 12, 1940.
- V(5) George Byron Day and Elaine Ramos
VI Children
1. George Anthony Day, born July 7, 1947.
- IV(11) Harriet Day and Thomas Frank Caffey
V Children
1. Russell Caffey, born Jan. 5, 1903. Address: Elkland, Mo. Married Sept. 4, 1926 to Maggie Bradshaw, born Dec. 17, 1903.
 2. Infant.
- IV(13) Rhoda Delilah Day and John Henry Evans
V Children
1. William Preston Evans, born July 18, 1904. Died July 5, 1938. Married to Lena Perry.
 2. Franklin Romain Evans, born Oct. 17, 1907. Died July 26, 1945. Married March 22, 1934 to Dorothy Jackson, born April 16, 1907. Address: Jessieville, Ark.
 3. Earl Evans, born Feb. 28, 1909. Address: 112 James St., Modesto, Calif. Married to Inez Grimes.
 4. Edith Evans, born Aug. 5, 1911. Died Oct. 8, 1913.
 5. Mildred Evans, born March 6, 1915. Address: Escalon, Calif., Rt. 1, Box 28. Married 1st to Clarence Crice. Married 2nd to Rolla Piper. Married 3rd to Jesse E. Lewis.

6. Don Day Evans, born June 19, 1917. Died Feb. 2, 1946. Married March 31, 1934 to Bessie Matthews, born Dec. 6, 1916. Address: 815 Polk St., Little Rock, Ark.
7. Forrest Leslie Evans, born Jan. 15, 1920. Died July 22, 1921.
8. Laura Elizabeth Evans, born Dec. 1, 1923. Address: P. O. Box 176, Yuma, Ariz. Married 1st Curtis Bucy. Married 2nd Tapscott.

V(2) Franklin Romain Evans and Dorothy Jackson

VI Children

1. Jerry Evans, born Sept. 13, 1936.
2. Leon Evans, born June 16, 1939.

V(3) Earl Evans and Inez Grimes

VI Children

1. John Henry Evans, born May 4, 1943.

V(5) Mildred Evans and Clarence Crice

VI Children

1. Gerald Crice.

V(6) Don Day Evans and Bessie ———

VI Children

1. Charlen Donald Evans, born March 31, 1936.
2. Alice June Evans, born April 9, 1942.

V(8) Laura Elizabeth Evans and Cutris Bucy

VI Children

1. Willis Victor Bucy, born June 10, 1948.

IV(14) Isaac Bottom Day and Gussie Hawkins

V Children

1. Francis Day. Address: Springfield, Mo. Married 1st to Ruben Vernett Caffey. Married 2nd to Bryan Smith.
2. Ralph Edward Day. He is married. Address: North, Mo.

V(1) Francis Day and Ruben Vernetta Caffey

VI Children

1. Ruben Floyd Caffey

V(2) Ralph Edwin Day and ———

VI Children

1. Bobbie Edward Day.
2. Bryan Russel Day.

III(6) Nancy Kelly Day and Isaac Newton Keesee

IV Children

1. Mary Matilda Keesee, born Aug. 5, 1870. Died Oct. 4, 1952. Buried at Bassville Cemetery near Strafford, Mo. Married 1st Oct. 2, 1890 to Samuel R. Anderson, born

Aug. 18, 1870. Died Oct. 16, 1894. Married 2nd Jan. 16, 1895 to James Anderson, born Oct. 7, 1867. Died Sept. 16, 1942.

2. Lucy Keesee. Deceased young.
3. John Keesee. Deceased young.
4. Charles Keesee, born Oct. 29, 1879. Died March 16, 1920." Married March 30, 1910, to Mary Stratton, born Sept. 27, 1888. Address: Mary Bowser, 2338 W. Walnut, Springfield, Mo.
5. Henry Keesee, born Oct. 29, 1879. Deceased. Married 1st ——— Ankie. Married 2nd Bessie Miller.
6. Effie Keesee, born Nov. 19, 1881. Address: 1100 Clay St., Topeka, Kansas. Married March 13, 1898 to Daniel Stone, born Aug. 21, 1878. Died Oct. 13, 1924.
7. Ann Keesee, born June 25, 1882. Married to George Akin, born 1867. Deceased.
8. Isaac Keesee. Died in infancy.
9. Samuel M. Keesee. born Jan. 9, 1892. Died Nov. 28, 1949. Married Nov. 7, 1915 to Rosa B. Smith, born Sept. 10, 1880. Address: Purcell, Mo.

IV(1) Mary Matilda Keesee and Samuel R. Anderson

V Children

1. James R. Anderson, born Sept. 26, 1891. Married Feb. 14, 1917 to Ellen Curnutt, born Oct. 10, 1891.
2. Samuel R. Anderson, born Jan. 16, 1895. Died Feb. 24, 1895.

V(1) James R. Anderson and Ellen Curnutt

VI Children

1. Dorothy Anderson, born Dec. 9, 1919. Address: Lebanon, Mo. Married July 12, 1940 to Orville Rodden, born Nov. 17, 1914.
2. Roland S. Anderson, born May 8, 1921. Address: Conway, Mo. Married June 26, 1948 to Virginia Ikird, born April 8, 1931.

VI(1) Dorothy Anderson and Orville Rodden

VII Children

1. Don Anderson Rodden, born July 6, 1937.
2. Dewayn Rodden, born Dec. 7, 1941.
3. James Rodden, born July 12, 1941.
4. George Rodden, born Oct. 2, 1945.
5. Ava Rodden, born Aug. 2, 1947.
- David Rodden, born Aug. 17, 1950.

IV(1) Mary Matilda Keesee and James Anderson

V Children

1. Maggie Anderson, born Sept. 4, 1896. Address: Merced, Calif., 437 R. St. Married Feb. 14, 1917 to Lester Wommack.
2. John Henry Anderson, born Aug. 1, 1889. Address: Strafford, Mo. Married 1st to Willie Dameron. Married 2nd May 2, 1936, to Ruby Stone, born Aug. 4, 1906.
3. Clyde Anderson, born May 19, 1904. Married June 11, 1928, to Myrtle Galloway, born July 25, 1909 in Colorado.
4. Madge Anderson, born Dec. 23, 1906. Address: Fordland, Mo., Rt. 2. Married Feb. 12, 1927, to Howard Galloway, born Jan. 30, 1897.
5. Gladys Anderson, born Feb. 16, 1910. Address: Tulsa, Okla., Rt. 1, Box 202. Married May 9, 1931 to Ervin Davolt, born May 8, 1904.

V(1) Maggie Anderson and Lester Wommack

VI Children

1. Vola Wommack, born Jan. 24, 1919. Address: 1022 N. 9th St., Fresno, Calif. Married Dec. 11, 1937 to Al Koolmon, born Aug. 3, 1915.
2. Viola Wommack, born May 3, 1925. Address: Rt. 1, Box 189 C, Dos Palos, Calif. Married Sept. 29, 1945, to David Carter, born Feb. 17, 1918.

VI(1) Vola Wommack and Al Koolmon

VII Children

1. Patricia Ann Koolmon, born July 18, 1938.

VI(2) Viola Wommack and David Carter

VII Children

1. Robert Lester Carter, born July 13, 1946.
2. Carol Louise Carter, born July 22, 1948.

V(2) John Henry Anderson and Willie Dameron

VI Children

1. Johnny R. Anderson, born May 26, 1922.

V(3) Clyde Anderson and Myrtle Galloway

1. Kathryn Joan Anderson, born Feb. 3, 1935. Married Nov. 27, 1952, to James Joslin.

V(4) Madge Anderson and Howard Galloway

VI Children

1. James Warren Galloway, born Jan. 20, 1931.
2. Thomas Howard Galloway, born March 10, 1934.

V(5) GladysAnderson and Ervin Davolt

VI Children

1. Barbara Davolt, born March 8, 1932. Address: 416 No. Main, Vandalia, Mo. Married Dec. 22, 1951 to Neville Phelps, born May 30, 1926.
2. Mary Lou Davolt, born March 29, 1934. Married to Brice Phelps.
3. Betty Davolt, born May 23, 1936.
4. Ervin Davolt, born April 15, 1939.
5. Donna Kay Davolt, born Oct. 22, 1941.
6. Martha Davolt, born Feb. 22, 1944.
7. Helen Davolt, born June 13, 1946.
8. Hazel Davolt, born Aug. 2, 1948.
9. Vernon Clark Davolt, born Feb. 15, 1951.

IV(4) Charley Keesee and Mary Stratton

V Children

1. Francis Keesee, born Dec. 29, 1910. Married Dec. 21, 1930 to Orvillee Tuckness, born Sept. 8, 1903.
2. Florence Kelly Keesee, born Oct. 17, 1912. Married July 11, 1931 to Russell Ward, born Aug. 25, 1907.
3. Willie Keesee, born April 7, 1914. Married Aug. 1, 1948 to Rachel Phillips, born June 8, 1923.
4. Beulah Keesee, born Jan. 25, 1916. Married Oct. 5, 1934 to Howard Stallings, born Nov. 23, 1934.
5. Margaret Keesee, born June 7, 1918.

V(1) Francis Keesee and Orville Tuckness

VI Children

1. Mary Tuckness, born July 25, 1934.

V(2) Florence Kelly Keesee and Russell Ward

VI Children

1. Jerry Ward, born Sept. 10, 1935.

V(4) Beulah Keesee and Howard Stallings

VI Children

1. Larry Stallings, born Aug. 27, 1939.

IV(5) Henry Keesee and Bessie Miller

V Children

1. Lola Keesee, born July 16, 1904. Deceased.
2. Charley Keesee, born July 15, 1907. Deceased.
3. Oral Keesee, born June 19, 1920.

IV(6) Effie Keesee and Daniel Stone

V Children

1. Ethel Stone, born Sept. 14, 1899. Married Sept. 10, 1921 to James Harvey, born Jan. 18, 1898.

2. Edith Stone, born Feb. 28, 1902. Address: 530 Clay St., Topeka, Kan. Married June 15, 1930 to Frank Bibert, born March 7, 1908.
3. Bertha Stone, born May 20, 1904. Address: 913 W. 5th, Topeka, Kan. Married Dec. 15, 1926 to George R. Smith, born April 4, 1908.
4. Maudie Stone, born Nov. 20, 1906. Address: 3603 So. 66th St., Omaha, Neb. Married Nov. 4, 1946 to Elmer Sanford, born April 15, 1902.
5. Ora Stone, born July 27, 1909.
6. Dorothy Stone, born Feb. 1, 1912. Address: 525 E. Claflin St., Salina, Kan. Married to Robert Wagner.
7. Hazel Stone, born April 15, 1914. Address: 902 S. 45th St., Omaha, Neb. Married Nov. 20, 1946 to George Angelocos, born Sept. 15, 1904.
8. Arley Stone, born Dec. 6, 1916. Married April, 1941, to Mary Hildebrand, born April 10, 1916.
9. William Stone, born Oct. 11, 1920.

V(1) Ethel Stone and James Harvey

VI Children

1. Juanita Harvey, born Oct. 25, 1922. Married March 5, 1942 to Don Coleman, born Nov. 22, 1921.
2. Anna Ruth Harvey, born Dec. 6, 1924. Married Oct. 23, 1942 to Walter D. Salyer, born March 11, 1924.
3. Edgar Harvey, born Dec. 16, 1926.
4. George Harvey, born Dec. 16, 1928.
5. Betty Harvey, born July 4, 1930. Married Feb. 28, 1948 to Roy McManis, born March 18, 1922.

VI(1) Juanita Harvey and Don Coleman

VII Children

1. Donnie Coleman, born Oct. 31, 1943.
2. Renia Coleman, born Aug. 14, 1946.

VI(2) Anna Ruth Harvey and Walter D. Salyer

VII Children

1. Walter D. Salyer II, born March 27, 1944.
2. Shericla Ann Salyer, born Aug. 18, 1946.
3. Stephen Barry Salyer, born Jan. 4, 1949.
4. Brent Michael Salyer, born Jan. 2, 1951.

VI(5) Betty Harvey and Roy McManis

VII Children

1. Tress Marie McManis, born Jan. 10, 1951.

V(2) Edith Stone and Frank Bibert

VI Children

1. Gladys Marie Bibert, born July 21, 1932.
2. William Bibert, born Nov. 3, 1935.

- V(3) Bertha Stone and George R. Smith
 VI Children
1. Eldora May Smith, born Feb. 28, 1928. Address: 913 W. 5th, Topeka, Kan.
 2. Robert M. Smith, born Jan. 17, 1932.
 3. Shirley Smith, born Oct. 1, 1935.
 4. Louise Smith, born Oct. 1, 1935.
- V(8) Arley Stone and Mary Hildebrand
 VI Children
1. Marsha Lee Stone, born Nov. 2, 1941.
 2. Barbara Jean Stone, born Jan. 17, 1949.
- IV(7) Ann Keesee and George Akin
 V Children
1. Myrtle Akin, born Aug. 7, 1901. Married Nov. 24, 1917 to Leonard Lathan, born April 4, 1889. Died June 2, 1949.
- V(1) Myrtle Akin and Leonard Latham.
 VI Children
1. Lucille Margaret Latham, born Jan. 11, 1919. Married Oct. 13, 1937, to Orville McCoy.
 2. Orville James Latham, born June 13, 1920. Married Oct. 3, 1940, to Ada Lee Kennell, born Sept. 29, 1919.
 3. Dorothy Ardella Latham, born Nov. 28, 1921. Married April 11, 1942, to Jack J. Lonesky, born April 6, 1917.
- VI(1) Lucille Margaret Latham and Orville McCoy
 VII Children
1. Sharron Francis McCoy, born Dec. 4, 1944.
- VI(2) Orville James Latham and Ada Lee Kennell
 VII Children
1. Glenda Lee Latham, born Sept. 7, 1943.
 2. James Donald Latham, born Dec. 7, 1944.
 3. Orville Richard Latham, born Aug. 1, 1947.
- VI(3) Dorothy Ardella Latham and Jack J. Lonesky
 VII Children
1. Patricia Ann Lonesky, born Feb. 4, 1943.
 2. Tommie Chris Lonesky, born Feb. 16, 1946.
- IV(9) Samuel M. Keesee and Rosa B. Smith
 V Children
1. Isaac N. Keesee, born Dec. 24, 1916.
- III(7) Mary Elizabeth Day and William S. King
 IV Children
1. Micca King, born Oct. 12, 1869. Died March 30, 1944. Married Feb. 5, 1890, to William H. Price, born Jan. 17, 1859. Died May 4, 1952. Both are buried at St. Luke Cemetery near Marshfield, Mo.

2. Thomas Franklin King, born July 16, 1871. Died Oct. 29, 1941. Married Sept. 3, 1893 to Eva Whitcomb, born July 1, 1875. Died Nov. 10, 1940.
3. Edward King, born Jan. 1, ——. Died July 4, ——. Married 1st to Madge Haymes. Married 2nd to Kittie Tovery.
4. Lemuel King, born Aug. 3, 1879. Died Dec. 21, 1948. Married to Zona Mayfield, born March 26, 1877. Address: Conway, Mo.

IV(1) Micca King and William H. Price

V Children

1. Daisy Price, born March 17, 1891. Address: Elkland, Mo. Married Aug. 19, 1948 to Robert Marlin, born April 8, 1885.
2. Frank Price, born March 7, 1894. Married Nov. 1, 1919 to Joyce McNabb, born March 13, 1900.
3. Janie Price, born July 23, 1896. Married Dec. 17, — to Hugh Dyche, born June, 1895.
4. Myrtle Price, born March 8, 1903. Married July 4, 1925 to Arden Burchfield, born July 3, 1900.
5. John Edward Price, born Nov. 30, 1908. Married Jan. 1, 1930 to Delphia Young, born July 2, 1909.

V(2) Frank Price and Joyce McNabb

VI Children

1. Alvin Price, born March 6, 1924. Married May 19, 1948 to Nadine Pettigrew, born Jan. 23, 1923.
2. Mary Lou Price, born Jan. 29, 1933. Married May 11, 1952 to Carl Wilson.

VI(1) Alvin Price and Nadine Pettigrew

VII Children

1. Marsha Elizabeth Price, born Oct. 29, 1948.
2. Randy Burl Price, born March 12, 1953.

VI(2) Mary Lou Price and Carl Wilson

VII Children

1. Linda Sue Wilson, born June 13, 1953.

V(3) Janie Price and Hugh Dyche

VI Children

1. Kenneth Irl Dyche, born Feb. 17, 1924.

V(4) Myrtle Price and Arden Burchfield

VI Children

1. Mary Ann Burchfield, born May 3, 1926. Married March 14, 1952 to Robert G. Hall, born July 31, 1926.
2. Willard Arden Burchfield, born Sept. 26, 1927.
3. Noel Allen Burchfield, born Oct. 25, 1928. Married July 16, 1955 to Patricia Ann Meyer.

4. Neva Lou Burchfield, born and died Aug. 1, 1930.
- V(5) John Price and Delphia Young
- VI Children
1. Norma Jean Price, born Sept. 1, 1930. Married March 21, 1952 to Edward John Giza, born July, 1928.
 2. Wilma June Price, born Sept. 26, 1933. Married Oct., 1950 to Ray Faucett, born April 1, 1927.
 3. John William Price, born Nov. 2, 1936.
 4. James Edward Price, born Jan. 15, 1943.
- VI(2) Wilma June Price and Ray Faucett
- VII Children
1. Shelia Ann Faucett, born May 4, 1951.
- IV(2) Thomas Franklin King and Eva Whitcomb
- V Children
1. Addie King, born June 14, 1894. Address: 460 So. Backer St., Fresno, Calif. Married May 14, 1918 to Olin Day, born Jan. 17, 1892.
 2. Ethel King, born Sept. 15, 1897. Address: 217 E. Oak St., Cushing, Okla. Married Oct. 8, 1922 to Roy Clements, born Sept. 14, 1891.
 3. Jennie King, born Jan. 6, 1903. Address: Fair Grove, Mo. Married March 30, 1929 to Lester Wommack, born Aug. 16, 1898.
 4. Infant, born and died Dec. 9, 1908.
 5. Infant, born and died May 15, 1911.
 6. Alice King, born July 22, 1913. Address: 3522 Lincoln Blvd., Omaha, Neb. Married June 29, 1935 to George Stewart, born June 28, 1915.
 7. Thomas Franklin King, born April 17, 1918. Address: 2603 W. 155th St., Gardena, Calif. Married Sept. 13, 1941 to Doris Lorene Dutrow, born April 19, 1921.
- V(1) Addie King and Olin Day
- VI Children
1. Dean Day, born Oct. 6, 1923. Married June 22, 1946 to Lillian Doolittle, born Sept. 29, 1927.
 2. Rosaleigh Day, born Feb. 13, 1929. Married Aug. 16, 1947 to Clarence Dean Myers, born June 26, 1929.
 3. Royd Irl Day, born June 9, 1925. Died Sept. 26, 1927.
- VI(1) Dean Day and Lillian Doolittle
- VII Children
1. Gene Day, born June 1, 1947.
 2. Jerry Day, born April 3, 1950.
- VI(3) Rosaleigh Day and Clarence Dean Myers
- VII Children
1. Peggy Lee Myers, born Oct. 7, 1948. Died Oct. 8, 1948.
 2. Clarence Dean Myers Jr., born Oct. 29, 1949.

V(2) Ethel King and Roy Clements

VI Children

1. Louise Clements, born Jan. 23, 1924. Married March 8, 1945 to George D. Meeker II, born Oct. 24, 1923.
2. Patricia Ann Clements, born Dec. 23, 1932.

VI(1) Louise Clements and George D. Meeker II

VII Children

1. Sherry Louise Meeker, born and died April 7, 1946.
2. George D. Meeker III, born Oct. 3, 1947.
3. Robert D. Meeker, born Oct. 16, 1948.

V(3) Jennie King and Lester Wommack

VI Children

1. Barbara Jean Wommack, born Feb. 9, 1930.
2. Willis Franklin Wommack, born Aug. 23, 1931.
3. Lowell Wommack, born April 11, 1933.
4. Elizabeth Wommack, born Feb. 16, 1935.
5. Laura Lou Wommack, born April 19, 1937.
6. Sue Linn Wommack, born Feb. 18, 1940.
7. Eugene Wommack, born June 7, 1944.

V(6) Alice King and George Stewart

VI Children

1. Faylene Stewart, born Feb. 7, 1941.

V(7) Thomas Franklin King and Doris Lorene Dutrow

VI Children

1. Laurel Jean King, born Oct. 7, 1942.
2. Gayle Elizabeth King, born Nov. 13, 1944.

IV(3) Edward King and Kittie Tovery

V Children

1. John William King.
2. Glen Edward King.

IV(4) Lemuel King and Zona Mayfield

V Children

1. Irene King, born July 4, 1903. Married 1946 to Henry T. Stoats III.
2. Roy King, born May 4, 1905. Married to Erdele Duke.
3. Marie King, born Oct. 3, 1909. Married to Walter Thompson, born Aug. 3, 1896.
4. Paul King, born Oct. 6, 1910.
5. Earl King, born Oct. 27, 1912. Married Nov. 2, 1935, to Analee Helton, born Nov. 11, 1916.
6. Myrtle King, born Aug. 1, 1915. Address: Marshfield, Mo. Married Dec. 12, 1937 to William Highfill, born Jan. 2, 1913.
7. Genevieve King, born Dec. 10, 1917. Married to Ray Hall.
8. Segis King, born May 5, 1919.

V(6) Earl King and Analee Helton

VI Children

1. Carolyn Joe King, born Aug. 24, 1936.
2. Sandra Sue King, born Sept. 14, 1941.
3. Sharon Kay King, born Nov. 23, 1943.

III(8) Isaac W. Day and Barbara Ferrier

IV Children

1. Rosa Day, born June 10, 1876. Died Aug. 20, 1951. Married 1st Feb. 10, 1895 to Daniel Augustus McNabb, born Nov. 14, 1874. Died Dec. 31, 1909. Married 2nd May 28, 1913 to V. Jensen, born Aug. 2, 1874 in Denmark. Died April 25, 1944.
2. Robert Day, born Aug. 22, 1880. Address Conway, Mo. Married Dec. 4, 1907, to Willie Stout, born April 23, 1889.
3. Luther Day, born Jan. 10, 1883. Address: Niangua, Mo. Married 1st Oct. 10, 1902 to Cora Robinson, born Dec. 29, 1883. Died Nov. 17, 1908. Married 2nd Oct. 10, 1910 to Maggie Lee Alexander, born Dec. 8, 1891.
4. Mary Day, died when seven years of age.

IV(1) Rosa Day and Daniel Augustus McNabb

V Children

1. Dewey Isaac McNabb, born May 6, 1898. Died May, 1955. Married June 7, 1946 to Myra Elizabeth Guess, born Aug. 8, 1920.
2. Dorsey Albert McNabb, born April 9, 1900. Married to Helen Stark.
3. Orla V. McNabb, born July 14, 1903. Married to Naomi Allison.
4. Daniel Augustus McNabb, born May 17, 1910. Address: 1221 Appleton St., Parsons, Kan. Married to Richard Morgan, born Dec. 22, 1906.

V(1) Dewey Isaac McNabb and Myra Elizabeth Guess

VI Children

1. Daniel Augustus McNabb II, born Jan. 16, 1950.

V(2) Dorsey Albert McNabb and Helen Stark

VI Children

1. Mary Lee McNabb, born July 29, 1924. Married April 20, 1947 to J. Neal Watt, born Dec. 12, 1921. Address: 120 E. 26th St., Tulsa, Okla.
2. Phyllis McNabb.

IV(1) Rosa Day and V. Jensen

V Children

1. Camilla Jensen, born April 12, 1914. Married Feb.

10, 1935 to Francis J. Kelly, born June 7, 1904. Died Aug. 3, 1953.

V(1) Camilla Jensen and Francis J. Kelly

VI Children

1. Stephen Timothy Kelly, born June 18, 1947.
2. John Michael Kelly, born Oct. 30, 1951.

IV(2) Robert Day and Willie Stout

V Children

1. Estella Arlene Day, born March 3, 1908. Died Jan. 21, 1953. Buried at St. Luke Cemetery near Marshfield, Mo. Married Oct. 18, 1929 to Earl Shook, born July 4, 1896.
2. Ezra Day, born Sept. 28, 1909. Address: Conway, Mo., Rt. 2. Married April 24, 1937 to Clara Myers, born Sept. 13, 1914.
3. Harrison Day, born July 1, 1911. Address: Marshfield, Mo. Married July 15, 1935 to Ethel Stahlman, born Oct. 24, 1919.
4. Lucille Day, born June 18, 1913. Address: 3723 S. W. Hood Ave., Portland, Oregon. Married April 3, 1931 to Earl Holbert, born July 20, 1898.
5. Beatrice Nadine Day, born May 11, 1915. Address: El Verano, Calif., Box 303. Married Feb. 24, 1934 to Clifford Twyman, born July 6, 1914.
6. Lura Lee Day, born June 14, 1917. Address: Springfield, Mo., Rt. 2, Box 97. Married Aug. 2, 1939 to John Funk, born Jan. 5, 1922.
7. Valdemar Day, born April 14, 1919. Died Nov. 5, 1938.
8. Marguerite Day, born Dec. 16, 1923. Address: 1630 Boylston St., Seattle, Washington. Married Sept. 23, 1944 to Nick Burnetto, born May 9, 1919.
9. Bernice Day, born July 3, 1921. Married to Earl Ryan.
10. Eugene Day, born March 8, 1927.
11. William Robert Day, born Aug. 21, 1929. Died Aug. 9, 1943.
12. Lowell Edward Day, born Dec. 18, 1932.

V(1) Estelle Arlene Day and Earl Shook

VI Children

1. Leland Dale Shook, born Aug. 11, 1930.
2. Learl Shook, born March 17, 1931. Died Jan. 1932.
3. Billy Earl Shook, born Aug. 24, 1932. Married Aug. 20, 1953 to Mildred Leota Peters.
4. Gerald Shook, born Feb. 1, 1945.

V(2) Ezra Day and Clara Myers

VI Children

1. Ivan Day, born Jan. 29, 1938.
2. Fern Day, born Aug. 7, 1939.
3. Loran Day, born July 14, 1942.
4. Loretta Day, born June 24, 1946.
5. Mary Lou Day, born July 11, 1948.
6. Gertrude Day, born Jan. 23, 1950.

V(3) Harrison Day and Ethel Stahlman

VI Children

1. Virginia Day, born Jan. 25, 1936.
2. Corelis Day, born Aug. 30, 1937.
3. Luther Day, born May 30, 1939.

V(4) Lucille Day and Earl Holbert

VI Children

1. Delores Evelyn Holbert, born June 21, 1932 at Conway, Mo. Married June 30, 1950 to Murriel Hoage, born June 5, 1925.
2. Donald Earl Holbert, born Dec. 10, 1933, at Springfield, Ill.
3. Merle Dean Holbert, born June 10, 1936, at Springfield, Mo.
4. Melba Jean Holbert, born July 26, 1938, at Springfield, Mo.
5. Jerry Vernon Holbert, born Dec. 30, 1939, at Louisville, Mo.
6. Jenelda Kay Holbert, born June 8, 1943, at Idaho Falls, Idaho.
7. Roberta Willene Holbert, born Jan. 5, 1946, at La Grande, Oregon.

VI(1) Delores Evelyn Holbert and Murriel Hoage

VII Children

1. Richard Stephen Hoage, born April 23, 1951.

V(5) Beatrice Nadine Day and Clifford Twyman

VI Children

1. Lavonne Twyman, born June 4, 1935.
2. Jo Ann Twyman, born Oct. 8, 1936.
3. Vernetta Gail Twyman, born Nov. 7, 1938.

V(6) Lura Lee Day and John Funk

VI Children

1. Wanda Lou Funk, born March 14, 1941.
2. Lonnie Eugene Funk, born April 1, 1944.

V(8) Bernice Day and Earl Ryan

VI Children

1. Earl Joseph Ryan, born Oct. 1945.

2. Johnny Ryan, born March 26, 1947.

V(9) Marguerite Day and Nick Burnetto

VI Children

1. Patricia Lou Burnetto, born April 22, 1949.
2. Judith Anne Burnetto, born Feb. 6, 1951.

IV(3) Luther Day and Cora Robinson

V Children

1. Luther Lawrence Day, born July 16, 1905. Address: Niangua, Mo. Married Dec. 25, 1926 to Juanita Thompson, born Sept. 18, 1905.
2. Jennie Elizabeth Day, born July 15, 1904. Address: Niangua, Mo. Married Dec. 21, 1920 to Jessee Grizzell.
3. Barbara Lavenia Day, born July 10, 1907. Address: Marshfield, Mo. Married June 26, 1927 to John William Brooks, born May 7, 1907.

V(1) Luther Lawrence Day and Juanita Thompson

VI Children

1. Mary Lee Day, born March 21, 1928. Married Sept. 12, 1948 to Ray Peck, born Aug. 2, 1928.
2. Vera Mae Day, born Feb. 6, 1931. Married June 6, 1953 to Daniel Eugene Holmes at Niangua, Mo.

VI(1) Mary Lee Day and Ray Peck

VII Children

1. Marta Ray Peck, born Nov. 11, 1949.
2. Cheryl Donn Peck, born July 10, 1951.

V(2) Jennie Elizabeth Day and Jesse Grizzell

VI Children

1. Marcella Day Grizzell, born Nov. 27, 1922. Died Jan. 25, 1930.
2. Jesse Loren Grizzell Jr., born May 9, 1924. Married May 31, 1947 to Dorothy Baugh, born Jan. 24, 1925.
3. Barbara Elaine Grizzell, born Dec. 3, 1925. Married Nov. 3, 1945 to Eugene Lyon Sr., born April 18, 1916.
4. David Luther Grizzell, born Feb. 23, 1931. Married Aug. 27, 1949 to Ruth Ann Rippee, born Oct. 24, 1934.
5. Elizabeth Ann Grizzell, born March 26, 1941.

IV(2) Jesse Loren Grizzell and Dorothy Baugh

VII Children

1. Sharon Joy Grizzell, born Aug. 30, 1948.

VI(3) Barbara Elaine Grizzell and Eugene F. Lyon Sr.

VII Children

1. Barbara Jean Lyon, born Aug. 5, 1946.
2. Lillian Elizabeth Lyon, born July 9, 1948.
3. Frank Eugene Lyon, born July 30, 1950.

- VI(4) David Luther Grizzell and Ruth Ann Rippee
 VII Children
1. David Luther Grizzell Jr., born Nov. 25, 1949.
 2. Jesse Marion Grizzell, born Aug. 12, 1951.
 3. Cynthia Grizzell, born Oct. 5, 1952.
 4. Carol Sue Grizzell, born Dec. 16, 1954.
- V(3) Barbara Lavina Day and John William Brooks
 VI Children
1. John William Brooks Jr., born May 20, 1929. Address: Marshfield, Mo. Married June 3, 1950 to Mary Ruth Jamesson, born May 14, 1929.
 2. Donna Elizabeth Brooks, born May 5, 1939.
- VI(1) John William Brooks, Jr., and Mary Ruth Jameson
 VII Children
1. John William Brooks III, born May 15, 1951.
- IV(1) Luther Day and Maggie Lee Alexander
 V Children
1. Mary Rosmond Day, born Dec. 22, 1918 at Niangua, Mo. Married Nov. 21, 1942 to William A. Hyde, born July 1, 1920.
- V(1) Mary Rosmond Day and William A. Hyde
 VI Children
1. Bruce Ellison Hyde, born Sept. 19, 1943.
 2. Rosalind Day Hyde, born March 1, 1951.
- III(7) Sterling Price Day and Catherine Hedrick
 IV Children
1. Inez Elizabeth Day, born Dec. 11, 1883 at Whitestown, Ind. Died May 10, 1907. Buried at St. Luke Cemetery near Marshfield, Mo. Married to Ira Stever, born March 30, 1883. Died Oct. 7, 1953.
 2. Orlando Day, born March 6, 1886. Address: Marionville, Mo. Married 1st Sept. 8, 1908 to Bessie Downing. Married 2nd to May Lentz.
 3. Earl Clyde Day, born March 10, 1888. Died Dec. 29, 1921. Married Dec. 22, 1915 to Nellie Greer, born Nov. 19, 1891. Died Dec. 16, 1939.
 4. Roy Lee Day, born Dec. 12, 1890. Address: Marshfield, Mo. Married Dec. 24, 1914 to Bessie Greer, born Dec. 30, 1894.
 5. Harry Day, born April 17, 1893. Died Feb. 8, 1954 at Fayetteville, Ark. Buried at St. Luke Cemetery near Marshfield, Mo. Married Oct. 18, 1918 to Ethel Tannehill.
 6. Nellie Day, born April 17, 1893. Married 1st Sept. 13, 1913 to Gardner Thomas. Married 2nd Nov. 26,

1919 to Ollie Scroggs. Married 3rd June 22, 1948 to Harry McNabb, born Feb. 20, 1882 Died Dec. 30, 1952. Buried at Timber Ridge Cemetery near Marshfield, Mo.

7. Lura Harriet Day, born March 20, 1895. Died May 22, 1913. Buried at St. Luke Cemetery near Marshfield, Mo.

8. Glen Murry Day, born Aug. 27, 1897. Address: 18 Chestnut St., Salinas, Calif. Married 1929 at Salinas, Calif., to Anna Newmeyer.

IV(2) Orlando Day and Bessie Downing

V Children

1. Nellie May Day. Married to ——— Savage.

2. Pauline Day. Married to ——— Hilton.

IV(3) Earl Clyde Day and Nellie Greer

V Children

1. Lloyd Earl Day, born Jan. 26, 1917. Married Aug. 10, 1950 to Juanita Trail, born Feb. 24, 1929.

2. Mary Lorence Day, born Sept. 11, 1918. Married April 4, 1948 to Dale Smith, born Feb. 20, 1919.

V(1) Lloyd Earl Day and Juanita Trail

VI Children

1. Deborah Sue Day, born Dec. 16, 1951.

IV(4) Roy Lee Day and Bessie Greer

V Children

1. Carl Day, born Oct. 18, 1915. Married July 4, 1941 to Jane McCullah, born Feb. 14, 1920.

2. Mary Luella Day, born Oct. 24, 1922. Married April 16, 1949 to Marvin Witherspoon, born Jan. 31, 1916.

3. Jack Eugene Day, born June 11, 1925. Married June 1, 1948 to Alice Melton, born Sept. 9, 1924.

4. Nell Joan Day, born Nov. 29, 1926. Married Nov. 14, 1947 to Roy C. Adams, born March 6, 1923.

5. Kathryn L. Day, born May 12, 1928. Married Oct. 1, 1950 to James Finley, born Aug. 2, 1922.

6. Glen Roy Day, born July 16, 1931. Married Dec. 20, 1952 to Paula Sue Case, born July 10, 1932.

V(4) Nell Joan Day and Roy C. Adams

VI Children

1. Roy Charles Adams, born Sept. 29, 1952.

2. Joan Carol Adams, born Nov. 19, 1954.

IV(3) Glen Murry Day and Anna Newmeyer

V Children

1. Glen Murry Day Jr., born Feb. 11, 1932. Deceased. Buried at Salinas, California.

2. Donald George Day, born Feb. 13, 1933.

3. Infant. Deceased.

EDWARD DAY (1820-1901)—ELIZA STRICKLAND (1825-1919)



EDWARD DAY (1820-1901)

II(2) Edward Day and Eliza Strickland
III Children

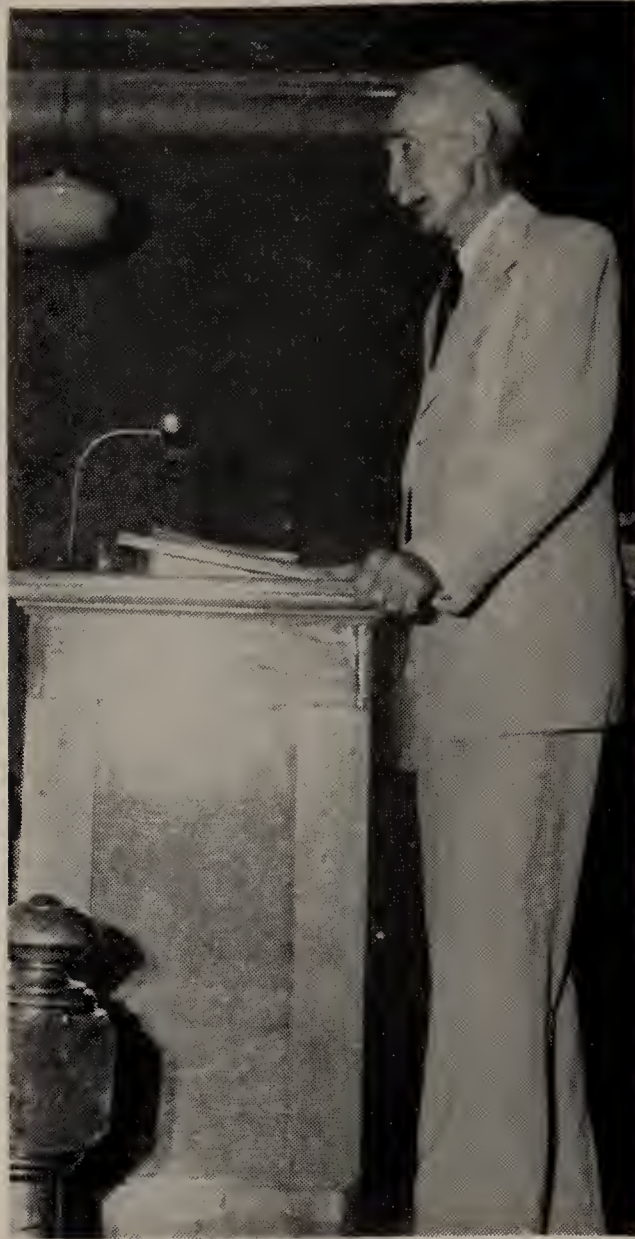
1. John Armstrong Day, born Dec., 1844. Died 1900. Married June 8, 1865 to Mary Elizabeth Callaway, born Aug. 5, 1849. Died 1934. Both are buried at Mathis Cemetery near Niangua, Mo.
2. Nancy Jane Day, born March 7, 1847. Died June 19, 1886. Buried at Ebenezer Cemetery near Marshfield, Mo. Married Dec. 17, 1865 to William McCord Callaway, born Aug. 7, 1846. Died Dec. 27, 1928. Buried at Marshfield, Mo.
3. Mary Unity Day, born April 18, 1849. Died Feb. 1, 1931. Married Aug. 28, 1864 to Rev. Jacob Shook, born March 19, 1846. Died April 8, 1918.

4. Josephine Day, born Nov. 25, 1851. Died Feb. 8, 1926. Buried at Bass Chapel Cemetery near Strafford, Mo. Married 1st Nov. 25, 1867 to George Triplett, born Oct. 18, 1848. Died Feb. 28, 1903. Buried at St. Luke Cemetery near Marshfield, Mo. Married 2nd to Alexander Porter Canady, born Nov. 30, 1836. Died Dec. 6, 1917. Buried at Bass Chapel Cemetery near Strafford, Mo.
5. Nexia A. Day, born Jan. 10, 1857. Died July 7, 1892. Married Dec., 1884, to John Reed, born June 19, 1850. Died April 13, 1895.
6. Napoleon Bonapart Day, born Sept. 24, 1854. Died June 8, 1883. Buried at Mt. Calm, Texas.
7. Sarah Ann Day, born March 21, 1859. Address: Grand Junction, Colo. Married Sept. 30, 1875 to Robert Lee Jones, born June 3, 1858. Died Sept. 29, 1941. Buried at Las Animas, Colo.
8. Rev. Joseph Wilson Day, born Aug. 26, 1861. Died May 7, 1941. Married Feb. 17, 1892 to Mary Paralee Whittenburg, born April 25, 1862. Died Dec. 27, 1953. Both are buried at Copening Cemetery east of Marshfield, Mo.
9. Elizabeth A. Day, born July 21, 1865. Died Sept. 7, 1876. Buried at St. Luke Cemetery near Marshfield, Mo.
10. Highly Ellen Day, born Oct. 24, 1867. Died July 2, 1942. Married Feb. 20, 1889 to Benjamin Franklin Burford, born Sept. 14, 1866. Died Sept. 20, 1945. Both are buried at Marshfield, Mo.

III(1) John Armstrong Day and Elizabeth Callaway

IV Children

1. H. Clay Day, born June 24, 1866. Address: Lamar, Mo. Married March 25, 1889 to Hallie Taylor, born Dec. 14, 1869. Died Nov. 7, 1950.
2. Fenton Day, born Dec. 21, 1867. Died May 22, 1915. Buried at Mathis Cemetery near Niangua, Mo.
3. David Napoleon Day, born May 21, 1875. Died June 12, 1901. Buried at Mathis Cemetery near Niangua, Mo.
4. Creed Bryan Day, born July 21, 1880. Died 1926. Married 1st July, 1906, to Roxie Shelby, born Sept. 20, 1887 in Michigan. Died 1923. Married 2nd May 12, 1924 to Mamie S. Knight.



H. CLAY DAY (1866-1889)

IV(1) H. Clay Day and Hallie J. Taylor

V Children

1. Olin Day, born Jan. 17, 1892. Address: 460 So. Backer St., Fresno, Calif. Married May 14, 1918 to Addie King, born Jan. 17, 1892.
2. Bergen Day, born Oct. 17, 1893. Address: Morrisville, Mo. Married Feb. 3, 1917 to Charles W. Woodward, born July 22, 1890.
3. Ivan Day, born July 26, 1894. Address: Conway, Mo. Married May 27, 1918 to Georgia Forgey, born Oct. 13, 1898.
4. Irl Day, born April 15, 1897. Address: Morrisville, Mo. Married May 9, 1918 to Ada Eulis, born Oct. 1, 1899.
5. Julian Day, born March 19, 1899. Married Dec. 26, 1928 to Lola Scroggins, born Jan. 21, 1901.
6. Hazel Day, born Nov. 10, 1900. Address: Niangua,

Mo. Married July 3, 1920 to Jesse Smith, born Oct. 14, 1897.

7. Fenton Day, born Dec. 15, 1904. Address Lamar, Mo.

8. Halcyon Day, born Dec. 2, 1905. Address: Paramount, 16601 Lake Ave., Calif. Married March 5, 1927 to Ressie Stever, born Feb. 21, 1907.

9. Ruby Day, born Aug. 30, 1909. Address: 11148 Applewood Drive, Hickman Mills, Mo. Married July 29, 1931 to Rae Moales, born Sept. 19, 1911.

10. Hallie Day, born Aug. 31, 1911. Address: Lamar, Mo. Married March 1934 to Barney Eagen, born March 1911.

V(1) Olin Day and Addie King

VI Children

1. Dean Day, born Oct. 6, 1923. Married June 22, 1946 to Lillian Doolittle, born Sept. 29, 1927.

2. Royd Irl Day, born June 9, 1925. Died Sept. 26, 1927.

3. Rosaleigh Day, born Feb. 13, 1929. Married Aug. 16, 1947 to Clarence Dean Myers, born June 26, 1929.

VI(1) Dean Day and Lillian Doolittle

VII Children

1. Gene Day, born June 1, 1947.

2. Jerry Day, born April 3, 1950.

VI(3) Rosaleigh Day and Clarence Dean Myers

VII Children

1. Peggy Lee Myers, born Oct. 7, 1948. Died Oct. 8, 1948.

2. Clarence Dean Myers Jr., born Oct. 29, 1949.

V(2) Bergen Day and Charles W. Woodward

VI Children

1. William Woodward, born March 5, 1918. Married Sept. 19, 1942 to Ruth Robertson, born March 21, 1918.

2. Hallie Maxeline Woodward, born June 8, 1919. Died June 10, 1919.

3. Maxine Woodward, born Jan. 11, 1924. Married Aug. 20, 1944 to John Ray Kameron, born Aug. 20, 1924.

4. Marjorie Woodward, born Sept. 6, 1926. Married Sept. 11, 1948 to Phillip Giles, born Sept. 27, 1913.

5. Kent Woodward, born Dec. 9, 1935.

VI(3) Maxine Woodward and John Ray Kameron

VII Children

1. Larry Gene Kameron, born Nov. 3, 1945.

2. Johnny Max Kameron, born Feb. 2, 1946.

3. Marjorie Anna Kameron, born Aug. 6, 1948.

VI(4) Marjorie Woodward and Phillip Giles

VII Children

1. Jana Kay Giles, born Aug. 14, 1949.

V(3) Ivan Day and Georgia Forgey

VI Children

1. Stanley Day, born March 27, 1920. Married Aug. 16, 1941 to Marie Rhoten, born Nov. 18, 1923.
2. Marie Day, born Dec. 13, 1922. Married May 13, 1947 to John Clerico, born Dec. 7, 1925.
3. Esther Day, born July 26, 1924. Married Dec. 2, 1944 to J. B. Graf, born Jan. 21, 1926.
4. John Day, born May 23, 1929.
5. Howard Day, born Nov. 5, 1934.
6. Coleen Day, born July 26, 1939.

VI(1) Stanley Day and Marie Rhoten

VII Children

1. Joyce Day, born Oct. 8, 1948.
2. Patricia Louise Day, born Nov. 3, 1951.

VI(3) Esther Day and J. B. Graf

VII Children

1. Sherrie Lea Graf, born Jan. 13, 1951.

V(4) Irl Day and Ada Eulis

VI Children

1. Irl Eulis Day, born April 24, 1926. Married June 6, 1947 to Dorothy Scheel, born Feb. 24, 1926.
2. Betty Jo Day, born July 23, 1933. Married July 16, 1951 to Charles Allen Stokes, born Dec. 1, 1932.
3. Virgi Lee Day, born Oct. 22, 1934.

VI(1) Irl Eulis Day and Dorothy Scheel

VII Children

1. Diana Lynn Day, born March 16, 1949.
2. Kathy Gale Day, born June 15, 1951.

VI(2) Betty Jo Day and Charles Allen Stokes

VII Children

1. Joe Allen Stokes, born Jan. 3, 1952.

V(6) Hazel Day and Jesse Smith

VI Children

1. Beulah Elizabeth Smith, born Feb. 12, 1923. Address: Los Angeles, Calif.
2. Homer Day Smith, born Aug. 27, 1924. Address: 1129 S. Crutcher St., Springfield, Mo. Married Betty Jane Heironymus, born March 2, 1927.
3. Charles D. Smith, born March 20, 1926. Address: South Gate, Calif. Married Dec. 31, 1950 to Joyce Ann Ellis, born Dec. 16, 1930.

VI(2) Homer Smith and Betty Heironymus

VII Children

1. Gerald D. Smith, born March 3, 1947.

2. Roger Gene Smith, born March 13, 1949.
3. Bruce Wesley Smith, born June 21, 1951.

VI(3) Charles D. Smith and Joyce Ann Ellis

VII Children

1. Melinda Ann Smith, born Sept. 29, 1954 at South Gate, Calif.

V(8) Halcyon Day and Ressie Stever

VI Children

1. Mary Lou Day, born Jan. 1, 1928. Married May 25, 1946 to Marion Young, born Nov. 3, 1930.
2. Joan Day, born June 24, 1930.
3. Robert Day, born June 8, 1936.
4. Douglas Day, born Nov. 9, 1939.

VI(1) Mary Lou Day and Marion Young

VII Children

1. Susan Jean Young, born May 9, 1947.
2. Richard Stanley Young, born Feb. 3, 1950.

V(9) Ruby Day and Rae Moales

VI Children

1. Ronald Day, born Feb. 26, 1935.

V(10) Hallie Day and Barney Eagen

VI Children

1. Michael Eagen, born Aug. 1, 1947.
2. Patricia Rae Eagen, born Sept. 20, 1950.

IV(4) Creed Bryan Day and Roxie Main

V Children

1. Marion Day, born 1910. Died when seven months old at Springfield, Mo.
2. Rosylin Day, born 1912. Died Nov. 15, 1930.
3. Pauline Day, born 1918. Died about 1921 at Denver, Colo.

III(2) Nancy Jane Day and William McCord Callaway

IV Children

1. Mary Callaway, born Oct. 18, 1866. Married 1906 to Charles Scott, born 1859.
2. Alma Belle Callaway, born Oct. 9, 1870. Married May 18, 1889 to Samuel Clay Dameron, born Aug. 31, 1865. Died July 17, 1953. Buried at Carpenter Cemetery at Chilhowee, Mo.
3. Abigail Callaway, born July 12, 1874. Address: Nian-gua, Mo. Married Oct. 20, 1895 to Thomas Marshall Wisby, born Feb. 1, 1868. Died Jan. 21, 1955. Buried at Marshfield, Mo.
4. Infant, born and died April 30, 1877. Buried at Ebenezer Cemetery near Marshfield, Mo.

5. Anna Callaway, born Nov. 4, 1879. Address: 1509 So. Vermont St., Sedalia, Mo. Married 1st 1897 to Emmett Headlee, born 1877. Married 2nd 1926 to Eugene Bretz, born 1869.
6. Dr. Luther Callaway, born Feb. 15, 1883. Married 1915 to Katherine Sullivan, born Nov. 3, 1889.
7. Nannie Callaway, born June 19, 1886. Died June 15, 1948. Buried at Dallas, Texas. Married 1902 to George Revis.

IV(1) Alma Belle Callaway and Samuel Clay Dameron
V Children

1. John L. Dameron, born Sept. 18, 1890. Died Dec. 26, 1918. Married Jennie Vera Hunt. Died April 28, 1918. Buried at Fair Play, Mo.
2. Roy M. Dameron, born July 27, 1892. Address: Warrensburg, Mo. Married April 3, 1921 to Sadie Slifer, born Aug. 27, 1899.
3. James Arthur Dameron, born Nov. 9, 1894. Address: Clinton, Mo. Married March 2, 1930 to Eunice Hancock, born Jan. 1908.
4. Dave Douglas Dameron, born March 24, 1896. Died Aug. 15, 1953.
5. Luther Clay Dameron, born June 10, 1905. Address: Excelsior Springs, Mo. Married May 12, 1929 to Florence Brown, born Dec. 20, 1906.
6. Fannie Belle Dameron, born May 14, 1907. Address: 6316 Morris St., St. Joseph, Mo. Married July 22, 1939 to Ralph H. Kerns, born Feb. 18, 1918.

V(1) John L. Dameron and Jennie Vera Hunt
VI Children

1. John Arlie Dameron, born Feb. 14, 1919 at Chilhowee, Mo. Died May 14, 1919. Buried at Fair Play, Mo.

V(2) Roy M. Dameron and Sadie Slifer
VI Children

1. Ruth Joyce Dameron, born May 5, 1932 at Chilhowee, Mo. Married May 29, 1953 to Ira Hammond.

V(3) James Arthur Dameron and Eunice Hancock
VI Children

1. Mary Belle Dameron, born Jan. 11, 1931.
2. James Lee Dameron, born Aug. 21, 1934.

V(5) Luther Clay Dameron and Florence Brown
VI Children

1. Luther Clay Dameron Jr., born March 13, 1930.
2. Rosalie Dameron, born Nov. 15, 1932 at Chilhowee, Mo.

3. Jane Dameron, born Sept. 14, 1936.
4. Sharon Kay Dameron, born March 7, 1949.

V(6) Fannie Belle Dameron and Ralph H. Kerns
VI Children

1. Susie Belle Kerns, born Jan. 12, 1940.

IV(2) Abigail Callaway and Thomas Marshall Wisby
V Children

1. Edwin Wisby, born Jan. 8, 1899. Address: Tulsa, Okla. Married March 5, 1926 to Gwynne Mitchell, born Nov. 28, 1901.
2. Luther Wisby, born Feb. 14, 1906. Address: 3925 E. 3rd St., Tulsa, Okla. Married July 5, 1938 to Pauline Dennis, born Aug. 24, 1903.
3. Hubert Eugene Wisby, born Nov. 26, 1912. Address: Tulsa, Oklahoma. Married March 7, 1952 to Jeraldine Cochran, born Jan. 15, 1917.
4. Joseph Edgar Wisby, born Jan. 29, 1919. Married Aug. 24, 1945 to Audrey Boyd, born Sept. 14, 1923.

V(2) Luther Wisby and Pauline Dennis
VI Children

1. Thomas Marshall Wisby, born Oct. 5, 1940.
2. Ellen Gail Wisby, born Nov. 22, 1944.

V(3) Hubert Eugene Wisby and Jeraldine Cochran
VI Children

1. Hubert Wisby Jr., born and died May 3, 1953 at Springfield, Mo.
2. Janet Gene Wisby, born July 16, 1955 at Tulsa, Okla.

V(4) Joseph Edgar Wisby and Audrey Boyd
VI Children

1. Phillis Abigail Wisby, born Sept. 7, 1947.
2. Timberley Ann Wisby, born April 6, 1951.

IV(4) Anna Callaway and Emmett Headlee
V Children

1. Guy Headlee, born 1898. Married 1920 to Ruth Allison, born 1902.
2. Willie Headlee, born 1900. Married 1st 1918 to Charles Treadway, born 1901. Married 2nd March, 1943, to Lawrence McFadin, born 1898.
3. Ruth Headlee, born Aug. 1904. Married 1924 to Chester Dalton, born 1894.
4. Joe Headlee, born Aug. 1906. Married 1st to Mattie Jones. Married 2nd to Scotty White.
5. Lonnie Headlee, born Jan. 1911. Married 1947 to Audrey Lawrence.

6. Allison Headlee, born 1923. Married 1946 to Paul Lahman, born 1927.
- V(1) Guy Headlee and Ruth Allison
VI Children
1. Rosemary Headlee, born 1921. Married 1942 to Tommie Maher, born 1919.
- VI(1) Rosemary Headlee and Tommie Maher
VII Children
1. Dolly Maher, born 1943.
 2. Jeanne Maher, born 1945.
- V(2) Willie Headlee and Charles Treadway
VI Children
1. Don Treadway, born 1922. Married 1945 to Barbara Conklin.
 2. Bobby Treadway, born 1946.
 3. Nancy Lynn Treadway, born 1948.
- V(3) Ruth Headlee and Chester Dalton
VI Children
1. Donna Lee Dalton, born June 1, 1931.
- V(4) Joe Headlee and Mattie Jones
VI Children
1. Joe Headlee, born Dec. 1928.
 2. Gordon Headlee, born 1932.
- V(6) Allison Headlee and Leo Hopkins
VI Children
1. Jane Ann Hopkins, born 1948.
 2. Patrick Headlee Hopkins, born 1950.
- V(7) Eloise Headlee and Paul Lahman
VI Children
1. Stanley Lahman, born 1947.
 2. Ronald Guy Lahman, born 1950.
- IV(7) Nannie Callaway and George Revis
V Children
1. Herman A. Revis, born Aug. 30, 1905. Address: Springfield, Mo. Married April 14, 1951 to Ruth Violet Lindberg.
- III(3) Mary Unity Day and Rev. Jacob Shook
IV Children
1. Nancy Eliza Shook, born Dec. 20, 1866. Died Dec. 4, 1900. Married 1887 to James Webb Gault, born March 15, 1861. Died Feb. 4, 1943.
 2. Mary Adella Shook, born April 14, 1869. Died Oct. 2, 1949. Married Sept. 1891 to Thomas Fletcher Rogers. Died May 10, 1946.
 3. Sarah Alice Shook, born Feb. 15, 1872. Married Jan.

30, 1896 to King Asa Kime, born Sept. 21, 1871. Died July 10, 1933.

4. William Edward Shook, born Nov. 14, 1874. Married Oct. 3, 1900 to Minnie Yeakley, born Nov. 22, 1879.

5. Ellen Highly Shook, born Feb. 28, 1877. Address: Morrisville, Mo.

IV(1) Nancy Eliza Shook and James Webb Gault

V Children

1. Bernie Harrison Gault, born Feb. 4, 1889. Married June 17, 1914 to Hazel Eddy, born Oct. 5, 1891. Died Dec. 16, 1943.

2. Alice Frances Gault, born Dec. 27, 1892. Address: Springfield, Mo., Rt. 5. Married Aug. 25, 1915 to Luther Ogburn Wallis, born June 18, 1890.

V(1) Bernie Harrison Gault and Hazel Eddy

VI Children

1. Bernard William Gault, born Dec. 23, 1920. Married June 1, 1944 to Barbara Hoarty, born Oct. 27, 1919.

V(2) Alice Frances Gault and Luther Ogburn Wallis

VI Children

1. Mary Louise Wallis, born Aug. 22, 1916. Married June 8, 1937 to Norman R. Dillard, born Aug. 2, 1914.

VI(1) Mary Louise Wallis and Norman R. Dillard

VII Children

1. Marcia Elizabeth Dillard, born April 7, 1944.

2. Alice Mayree Dillard, born March 4, 1951.

IV(2) Mary Adella Shook and Thomas Fletcher Rogers

V Children

1. Edna Ewill Rogers, born June 7, 1895. Address: 219 W. 6th St., Aberdeen, Washington. Married Nov. 3, 1923 to Dr. Bertram O. Swineheart, born July 21, 1881.

2. Paul Shook Rogers, born July 30, 1899. Address: 2186 N. W. 23rd Ave., Miami, 42, Fla. Married Lula ———

V(1) Edna Ewill Rogers and Dr. Bertram O. Swineheart

VI Children

1. Joanna Swinehart, born May 9, 1926. Address: 3555 S. E. Harold Court, Portland, Oregon. Married Nov. 30, 1946 to R. C. McClintic, born Feb. 8, 1920.

V(2) Paul Shook Rogers and Lula ———

VI Children

1. Helen Rogers.

2. Mary Rogers

3. Bobby Rogers

4. Billy Rogers.

IV(4) William Edward Shook and Minnie Yeakley

V Children

1. William Edwin Shook, born Aug. 18, 1901. Address: Springfield, Mo., Rt. 7. Married June 5, 1924 to May Lorene Brown, born Aug. 26, 1903.

V(1) William Edwin Shook and May Lorene Brown

VI Children

1. Margaret Jane Shook, born May 20, 1925. Married June 5, 1949 to Leopoldo Marti-Baloguer, born in Anasco, Puerto Rico.
2. William Frederick Shook, born March 19, 1927. Married Jan. 11, 1948 to Ruth Ward.
3. Thomas Yeakley Shook, born Nov. 30, 1932. Married Dec. 10, 1950 to Elizabeth Susan Walker.

VI(1) Margaret Jane Shook and Leopoldo Marti-Baloguer

VII Children

1. David E. Marti-Baloguer, born Aug. 14, 1951.

III(4) Josephine Day and George Triplett

IV Children

1. Patrick Triplett, born Aug. 8, 1870. Address: 128 S. Virginia, Bartlesville, Okla. Married Jan. 1, 1901 to Luella Burford, born Feb. 26, 1867.
2. Elbert Triplett, born April 2, 1872. Died Dec. 31, 1911. Married March 5, 1893 to Josie Haymes, born Feb. 23, 1874.
3. James Eddie Triplett, born Sept. 7, 1874. Died Oct. 21, 1875. Buried at St. Luke Cemetery near Marshfield, Mo.
4. Cora Ellen Triplett, born Oct. 23, 1876. Address: 1001 E. 14th St., Pawhuska, Okla. Married Nov. 17, 1895 to Robert Lafayette Butts, born May 24, 1873. Died Oct. 3, 1930.
5. Charles Triplett, born Sept. 29, 1879. Died April 4, 1880. Buried at St. Luke Cemetery near Marshfield, Mo.
6. Mary J. Triplett, born March 4, 1881. Died Oct. 6, 1944. Married Samuel Winston Cartwright, born July 22, 1875. Died July 17, 1947.
7. Almus Triplett, born Jan. 5, 1884. Address: Strafford, Mo. Married Dec. 24, 1908 to Emma Murrell, born Jan. 5, 1888.
8. Roy Triplett, born Dec. 4, 1888. Married Oct. 12, 1910 to Ella Wiseman. Address: 1445 Texas Ave., Springfield, Mo.

IV(1) Patrick Triplett and Luella Burford

V Children

1. William Grady Triplett, born Nov. 15, 1901. Married June 29, 1925 to Velma Anderson, born Aug. 29, 1901.
2. Jewell Margaret Triplett, born May 20, 1903.
3. Jewett Josephine Triplett, born May 20, 1903. Address: Wawona, California. Married March 11, 1927 to Richard Donald Moore, born Nov. 16, 1903.

V(1) William Grady Triplett and Velma Anderson

VI Children

1. Velma Joy Triplett, born Jan. 29, 1929. Married Feb. 25, 1950 to Milton Spurgeon, born April 17, 1930.

V(3) Jewett Josephine Triplett and Richard Donald Moore

VI Children

1. Richard Donald Moore Jr., born Jan. 12, 1928. Married July 3, 1948 to Jonyce Nixon, born Oct. 15, 1924.
2. Mary Margaret Moore, born April 13, 1930. Married Oct. 6, 1950 to Douglas Larabee, born Oct. 18, 1929.
3. Jerry Walter Moore, born July 28, 1934.

VI(1) Richard Donald Moore Jr. and Jonyce Nixon

VII Children

1. Dwight Nixon Moore, born June 8, 1950.

VI(2) Mary Margaret Moore and Douglas Larabee

VII Children

1. Rebecca Lynn Larabee, born March 23, 1952.
2. Sara Jane Larabee, born Oct. 19, 1953.

IV(2) Elbert Triplett and Josie Haymes

V Children

1. Gracie Ethel Triplett, born Jan. 9, 1894 at Marshfield, Mo. Married Oct. 17, 1912 to Richard Elmer Jones, born Dec. 9, 1893 at Fayette, Tenn.
2. Ernie Triplett, born Dec. 24, 1895 at Marshfield, Mo. Died July 15, 1918 in France.
3. Nellie Triplett, born March 12, 1898. Died June 19, 1898.
4. Charley Triplett, born March 19, 1899. Died Oct. 17, 1900.
5. Oma Triplett, born Jan. 19, 1901 at Marshfield, Mo. Married Feb. 10, 1916 at Pawnee, Okla., to Robert Garlett, born May 22, 1891 at Cabool, Mo.
6. Ida Triplett, born April 11, 1903 at Marshfield, Mo. Married April 19, 1919 to R. W. Overton, born March 27, 1903.
7. Earl Triplett, born Feb. 25, 1906 at Marshfield, Mo.

Married May 12, 1926 at Fairfax, Okla., to Mollie Putnam, born Aug. 1, 1908 at Fairfax, Okla.

8. Allie Triplett, born Sept. 20, 1908 at Marshfield, Mo. Married Dec. 23, 1926 to Monroe Wayman, born Dec. 11, 1905 at Kaw City, Okla.

9. Hallie Triplett, born Sept. 20, 1908 at Marshfield, Mo. Married Aug. 21, 1929 to M. C. Morris, born March 27, 1900.

V(1) Gracie Ethel Triplett and Richard Elmer Jones

VI Children

1. Esther Jones, born Sept. 3, 1913 at Chelsea, Okla. Married July 11, 1931 at Ponca City, Okla., to William Moses Goldman, born Nov. 12, 1907 in Crawford County, Ark.

2. Chester Jones, born March 12, 1915 at Earlsboro, Okla. Married Nov. 7, 1937 at Tulsa, Okla., to Wanda Lee Fisher, born March 18, 1917 at Ponca City, Okla.

3. Willie Jones, born April 15, 1918 at Earlsboro, Okla. Married July 3, 1940 at Wellington, Kansas, to Clifford Dale Hallmark, born Jan. 22, 1920 at Tishomingo, Okla.

4. Pauline Jones, born Feb. 27, 1925 at Ponca City, Okla. Married March 16, 1945 at Ponca City, Okla., to Jean O'Kelly, born Feb. 4, 1921 at Shamrock, Okla.

VI(1) Esther Jones and William Moses Goldman

VII Children

1. William Moses Goldman Jr., born Feb. 13, 1934 at Ponca City, Okla.

2. Donald Richard Goldman, born Dec. 23, 1937 at Ponca City, Okla.

3. Robert Gerald Goldman, born Dec. 5, 1942 at Ponca City, Okla.

VI(2) Chester Jones and Wanda Lee Fisher

VII Children

1. Sandra Lee Jones, born Aug. 4, 1941 at Ponca City, Okla.

2. Janice Kay Jones, born Aug. 27, 1945 at Ponca City, Okla.

3. Charles Richard Jones, born Jan. 6, 1947 at Ponca City, Okla.

V(5) Oma Triplett and Robert Garlett

VI Children

1. Carl C. Garlett, born Nov. 15, 1916 at Fairfax, Okla. Married Feb. 10, 1940 at Newkirk, Okla., to Lucille Harvey.

2. Opal Aline Garlett, born May 4, 1918. Married June 28, 1949 at Ponca City, Okla., to Raymond Jacob Wright.
3. Jack David Garlett, born Dec. 31, 1919 at Fairfax, Okla.

VI(1) Carl C. Garlett and Lucille Harvey

VII Children

1. Carlamae Garlett, born June 20, 1940.
2. Sammy Joe Garlett, born June 1, 1944 at Ponca City, Okla.

V(6) Ida Triplett and R. W. Overton

VI Children

1. Betty Lou Overton, born April 14, 1921. Married March 16, 1943 to Paul Phillips.
2. Bobby Lee Overton, born Dec. 8, 1931.

V(7) Earl Triplett and Mollie Putnam

VI Children

1. Dennis Earl Triplett, born Nov. 22, 1931 at Fairfax, Okla.

V(8) Allie Triplett and Monroe Wayman

VI Children

1. Jo Marie Wayman, born Jan. 28, 1930 at Blackwell, Okla. Married May 27, 1949 at Okeniah, Okla., to Bee Davidson, born April 17, 1930 at Cromwell, Okla.
2. Barbara Wayman, born Dec. 2, 1935 at Ponca City, Okla.

IV(4) Cora Ellen Triplett and Robert Layfette Butts

V Children

1. Jasper Elston Butts, born Sept. 11, 1902 at Marshfield, Mo. Married May 3, 1934 at Pawhuska, Okla., to Mattie Elizabeth Alexander, born May 2, 1912 at Louisville, Ky.
2. Lola Lee Butts, born Jan. 1, 1905 at Marshfield, Mo. Married Sept. 14, 1929 at Bartlesville, Okla., to George Ducan, born Feb. 6, 1901 at Pawhuska, Okla.
3. Severy Kansas Elizabeth Butts, born Jan. 12, 1907 at Severy, Kan. Married Dec. 9, 1924, at Tulsa, Okla., to George David Bunch, born Aug. 24, 1895 at Tulsa, Okla.
4. Roy Layfette Butts, born Sept. 18, 1909 at Fairfax, Okla. Married March 22, 1933 at Pawhuska, Okla., to Frona Jane McWhirt, born Feb. 21, 1911 at Pawhuska, Okla.
5. Norris Newton Butts, born Dec. 25, 1911, at Fairfax, Okla. Married March 22, 1933 at Pawhuska, Okla., to Bertha Leona McWhirt, born Jan. 10, 1913 at Pawhuska, Okla.
6. Donald Albert Butts, born March 22, 1919 at Fairfax,

Okla. Married March 8, 1941, at Pawhuska, Okla., to
Betty Jo Fortner, born Dec. 24, 1922 at Fairfax, Okla.

- V(1) Jasper Elston Butts and Mattie Elizabeth Alexander
VI Children
1. Patricia Ann Butts, born Aug. 4, 1941, at Hominy, Okla.
- V(3) Severy Kansas Elizabeth Butts and George David Bunch
VI Children
1. Mary Lorraine Bunch, born July 25, 1926, at Fairfax,
Okla. Married June 14, 1944, at Pawhuska, Okla., to
Jack Edwin Clement, born Nov. 15, 1920, at Fairfax,
Okla.
- VI(1) Mary Lorraine Bunch and Jack Edwin Clement
VII Children
1. George Kent Clement, born Aug. 25, 1947, at Ton-
kawa, Okla.
- V(4) Roy Layfette Butts and Frona Jane McWhirt
VI Children
1. Rodger Lynn Butts, born Dec. 6, 1949, at Hominy, Okla.
- V(5) Norris Newton Butts and Bertha Leona McWhirt
VI Children
1. Virginia Lee Butts, born Feb. 15, 1936, at Hominy, Okla.
2. Frances Ann Butts, born Jan. 6, 1942, at Hominy, Okla.
- V(6) Donald Albert Butts and Betty Jo Fortner
VI Children
1. Carolyn Sue Butts, born Feb. 8, 1943, at Tulsa, Okla.
2. Donna Jo Butts, born March 11, 1948, at Tulsa, Okla.
- IV(6) Mary J. Triplett and Samuel Winston Cartwright
V Children
1. Charles Oliver Cartwright, born May 22, 1897. Ad-
dress: Coffeyville, Kan. Married April 23, 1922, to Al-
berta Smith, born Oct. 10, 1900.
2. William Arthur Cartwright, born Nov. 16, 1898. Ad-
dress: Carthage, Mo., Rt. 4, Box 65 A. Married Feb.
5. 1918, to Neta Bernice Vandiver, born March 16, 1901.
3. James Wilson Cartwright, born April 14, 1902. Ad-
dress: Hillsdale, Mich. Is married. No children.
4. George Alvin Cartwright, born April 4, 1904. Ad-
dress: Urbana, Mo. Married June 11, 1932, to Ethel
Lopp, born Aug. 22, 1912.
5. Nellie May Cartwright, born June 22, 1906. Address:
1413 W. Walnut St., Independence, Mo. Married April
16, 1927, at Crown Point, Ind., to William Gragg, born
Feb. 18, 1906.
6. Harlen Lee Cartwright, born May 3, 1909. Address:
McHenry Rd., Prairie View, Ill. Married May 16, 1931,
to Retta Barclay, born Feb. 13, 1913.

7. Roy Bruce Cartwright, born Feb. 19, 1915. Died July 4, 1949. Married to Virginia Edwards.

V(2) William Arthur Cartwright and Neta Bernice Vandiver
VI Children

1. Rosanna Cartwright, born Aug. 20, 1919. Married July 4, 1940, to Jess James Smith, born April 17, 1919.
2. William Dale Cartwright, born July 1, 1925. Married Dec. 1, 1950, to Loretta Ruth Gibson, born Aug. 2, 1926.
3. Carol Sut Cartwright, born Jan. 3, 1931. Married Jan. 4, 1950, to Le Roy John Moore. Married 2nd Aug. 1, 1953, to Max Burn Oetjens, born Feb. 11, 1929.

VI(1) Rosanna Cartwright and Jess James Smith
VII Children

1. Phillip Neil Smith, born July 12, 1941.
2. Pamela Sue Smith, born Dec. 24, 1943.
3. Jayne Ann Smith, born April 13, 1946.
4. Pattilu Smith, born July 3, 1949.
5. Michael J. Smith, born April 14, 1951.

VI(2) William Dale Cartwright and Loretta Ruth Gibson
VII Children

1. Peter M. Cartwright, born July, 1954.

VI(3) Carol Sue Cartwright and Le Roy John Moore
VII Children

1. James Arthur Moore, born Feb. 6, 1951.

VI(3) Carol Sue Cartwright and Max Burn Oetjens
VII Children

1. Anita Rose Oetjens, born July 23, 1954.

V(4) George Alvin Cartwright and Ethel Lopp
VI Children

1. Gerald Brent Cartwright, born Aug. 11, 1944.

V(5) Nellie May Cartwright and William Gragg
VI Children

1. Neldine May Gragg, born Feb. 6, 1928, at Chicago, Ill. Address: 1410 N. High St., Independence, Mo. Married Oct. 16, 1949, to Joseph R. Donaldson, born Nov. 28, 1928.
2. Patricia Joan Gragg, born May 21, 1934, at Kansas City, Mo. Address: 1600 W. Lexington, Independence, Mo. Married May 2, 1952, to Kenneth C. Pittman, born July 20, 1932.
3. William Slade Gragg, born July 16, 1936, at Kansas City, Mo.

VI(1) Neldine May Gragg and Joseph R. Donaldson
VII Children

1. Patricia Lynn Donaldson, born Dec. 22, 1954, at Independence, Mo.

- V(6) Harlen Lee Cartwright and Retta Barclay
VI Children
1. Harlen Lee Cartwright Jr., born Jan. 25, 1933.
 2. Nancy Francis Cartwright, born Nov. 10, 1946.
- V(7) Roy Bruce Cartwright and Virginia Edwards
VI Children
1. Ronald Cartwright.
 2. Judy Cartwright.
 3. Jean Ann Cartwright, born 1935.
- IV(7) Almus Triplett and Emma Murrell
V Children
1. Belva Triplett, born Aug. 28, 1910, at Hazelton, Indiana. Married March 23, 1935, to Oscar Allen Sanders, born Aug. 1, 1903.
 2. Garland Almus Triplett, born Sept. 21, 1913, at Strafford, Mo. Married Oct. 9, 1936, to Cora Almeda Potter, born Feb. 6, 1917.
 3. Murline Triplett, born Oct. 9, 1915, at Strafford, Mo. Married April 23, 1938, to Felix Comstock, born May 19, 1913.
 4. Bethel Triplett, born Sept. 15, 1921, at Milton, West Virginia. Married June 30, 1940, to Glenn Moore, born Nov. 24, 1913.
 5. Janelle Triplett, born Nov. 16, 1929, at Kansas City, Mo. Married Nov. 25, 1950, to Donald Dale Derrick, born May 22, 1929.
- V(1) Belva Triplett and Allen Sanders
VI Children
1. Sherrell Sanders, born Sept. 1, 1938.
 2. Myron Sanders, born Aug. 11, 1944.
- V(2) Garland Almus Triplett and Almeda Potter
VI Children
1. Gary Joanne Triplett, born July 15, 1937.
 2. David Potter Triplett, born July 30, 1939.
- V(3) Murline Triplett and Felix Sidney Comstock
VI Children
1. Joyce Myrlin Comstock, born Oct. 11, 1940.
- V(5) Janelle Triplett and Donald Dale Derrick
VI Children
1. Gregory Triplett Derrick, born Jan. 27, 1954.
- IV(8) Roy Triplett and Ella Wiseman
V Children
1. Robert Royal Triplett, born Sept. 17, 1911. Married July 8, 1931, to Nettye McMaster.
 2. Wilma Triplett, born June 7, 1913. Married Jan. 23, 1931, to Charles Pilgrim.

V(1) Robert Royal Triplett and Nettye McMaster

VI Children

1. Roberta Ann Triplett, born June 1, 1932. Married June 1, 1949, to William Welde.
2. Joe Roy Triplett, born June 1, 1939. Died June 2, 1939.
3. Ronald Roy Triplett, born Jan. 14, 1943.

V(2) Wilma Triplett and Charles Pilgrim

VI Children

1. Deirdre Dee Pilgrim, born June 27, 1932. Married July 21, 1950, to Fred Trantham.
2. Danny Edwin Pilgrim, born Aug. 7, 1933.

III(5) Nexia A. Day and John Reed

IV Children

1. Etta Reed, born Sept. 19, 1885. Address: Niangua, Mo. Married Sept. 3, 1902, to Edward Williams, born Aug. 19, 1880.
2. Mary Ellen Reed, born Dec. 14, 1886. Married March 31, 1917, to Harry Caldwell, born Dec. 9, 1891.
3. Ollie Reed, born April 28, 1887. Married May, 1905, to Walter Banks, born Oct. 10, 1884.

IV(1) Etta Reed and Edward Williams

V Children

1. Paul Williams, born July 2, 1903. Address: Niangua, Mo. Married May 14, 1932, to Ruth Blazor, born Jan. 25, 1912.
2. Melba Williams, born March 25, 1905. Married Feb. 3, 1926, to Lon Hannah, born Oct. 9, 1902.
3. Richard Williams, born June 26, 1907. Married March 4, 1928, to Gladys Garner, born Sept. 28, 1908.
4. Harold Williams, born Jan. 11, 1910. Address: Marshfield, Mo. Married Dec. 22, 1934, to Helen Hyde, born July 21, 1909.
5. Helen Williams, born April 27, 1914.
6. Morris Williams, born Jan. 21, 1916.
7. Vivian Williams, born July 17, 1919.

V(1) Paul Williams and Ruth Blazor

VI Children

1. Paul Dean Williams, born June 16, 1933.
2. Linnett Williams, born May 25, 1935. Married to Lee Loyd Pearce.
3. Becky Williams, born March 14, 1937. Married Sept. 28, 1955, to Marvin Dale Osborne.
4. Rudyetta Williams, born March 19, 1940.
5. Jean Ellen Williams, born Jan. 24, 1944.

VI(2) Linnett Williams and Lee Loyd Pearce

VII Children

1. Melba Lynn Pearce, born Sept. 1, 1954.

V(2) Melba Williams and Lon Hannah

VI Children

1. Bob Hannah, born Jan. 4, 1929.
2. Joe Hannah, born Feb. 1, 1932.
3. Jack Hannah, born Oct. 25, 1933.

V(3) Richard Williams and Gladys Garner

VI Children

1. Juanita Williams, born June 28, 1929. Married Sept. 21, 1947, to Charles Lightfoot, born Nov. 12, 1926.
2. Loeto Williams, born Jan. 13, 1931.
3. Etta Mae Williams, born Sept. 1, 1942.

IV(3) Ollie Reed and Walter Banks

V Children

1. Horace Banks, born Dec. 12, 1906.

III(7) Sarah Ann Day and Robert Lee Jones

IV Children

1. Charles E. Jones, born May 23, 1876. Address: 418 So. Green St., Wichita, Kansas. Married 1st Feb. 4, 1899, to Mary Olinger, born Nov. 26, 1871. Charles E. Jones married 2nd 1931 to Ethel Rockwell Davis, born Nov. 21, 1880.
2. Edward Bills Jones, born March 28, 1880. Address: 517 North La Brea, Inglewood, Calif. Married 1st Oct. 24, 1899, to Talitha C. Walker, born Jan. 2, 1870. Deceased. Edward Bills Jones married 2nd 1925 to Nettie Hohnan. Died Feb. 9, 1950. Edward Bills Jones married 3rd Nov. 1950 to Nora G. Irwin.
3. Joseph L. Jones, born March 28, 1880. Died Dec. 24, 1904.
4. Robert L. Jones, born Oct. 17, 1882. Address: 836 Grant Place, Boulder, Colo. Married 1st 1909 to Elsie Bass. Died 1941. Buried at Las Animas, Colo. Robert L. Jones married 2nd to Nellie Plumb.
5. Altha Ellen Jones, born June 22, 1885. Died Dec. 25, 1940. Married Oct. 8, 1906, to A. T. McCormick, born Sept. 20, 1882. Address: 616 Chowchilla, Calif., Rt. 2.
6. Zollie B. Jones, born Feb. 6, 1886. Died July 28, 1925. Married about 1921 to Alice Goodan. She is now Mrs. George Wagnon of Kellogg, Idaho.
7. Nellie Eliza Jones, born May 14, 1890, at Memphis, Texas. Address: Grand Junction, Colo., Rt. 4. Married July 22, 1907, at Ness City, Kansas, to William Louis Brown, born June 1, 1887.

8. Patrick Gilbert Jones, born Sept. 17, 1893. Address: Ashland, Kansas. Married March 15, 1916, to May E. Thorton, born Aug. 29, 1898.
9. Infant, born Jan. 16, 1895. Died Jan. 25, 1895.
10. Nona Estella Jones, born Oct. 24, 1898. Address: Kenton, Okla. Married April 19, 1916, to Jack Williams, born April 8, 1892.
11. Claude Day Jones, born Nov. 5, 1901. Address: 206 E, 6th St., Las Animas, Colo. Married April 5, 1922, to Gretchen Louise Luedars, born Jan. 20, 1906, at Mentor, Ohio.

IV(1) Charles E. Jones and Mary Olinger
V Children

1. Bernice M. Jones, born Nov. 9, 1900. Address: 1256 S. Hydraulic, Wichita, Kansas. Married Oct. 9, 1923, to Ben C. Harvey, born May 10, 1895.
2. Virgil E. Jones, born Aug. 21, 1902. Address: 3452 A So. Utah St., Arlington, Va. Married July 6, 1922, to Bessie Troutt, born Nov. 4, 1902.
3. Marjorie H. Jones, born Nov. 1, 1904. Address: 716 West York St., Enid, Okla. Married June, 1924, to Lyle Young, born 1902. Died Nov. 13, 1944.
4. Winifred M. Jones, born March 25, 1912. Address: 4021 Sellair St., Wichita, Kansas. Married June 20, 1936, to Walter Nachbar, born Nov. 2, 1895.

V(1) Bernice M. Jones and Ben C. Harvey
VI Children

1. Lois Jean Harvey, born Sept. 28, 1924. Address: 2557 S. Greenwood, Wichita, Kansas. Married May 17, 1949, to Wendel L. Stultz, born Feb. 6, 1917.
2. Donald Harvey, born June 26, 1929.
3. Mary Elizabeth Harvey, born March 10, 1933.
4. Judy Ann Harvey, born Oct. 17, 1939.

VI(1) Lois Jean Harvey and Wendel L. Stultz
VII Children

1. Larry Allen Stultz, born March 19, 1952.

V(2) Virgil E. Jones and Bessie Troutt
VI Children

1. Peggy Lou Jones, born April 20, 1923. Married Oct. 13, 1946, to Allen Dale, born Aug. 1917.
2. Robert E. Jones, born Jan. 2, 1925. Married Feb. 5, 1941, to Maggie Burton, born Oct. 18, 1928.
3. Richard Jones, born Aug. 5, 1930.

VI(1) Peggy Lou Jones and Allen Dale
VII Children

1. Anthony Dale, born Sept. 1947.

- 2. Terry Dale, born July 6, 1949.
- 3. Timothy Dale, born Sept. 5, 1950.
- VI(2) Robert E. Jones and Maggie Burton
- VII Children
 - 1. Candis Sue Jones, born July 26, 1950.
 - 2. Cinda Lou Jones, born March 1951.
- V(3) Marjorie H. Jones and Lyle Young
- VI Children
 - 1. Herbert Young, born Feb. 27, 1927. Married to Herwana Jones.
 - 2. Douglas Young, born Sept. 26, 1937.
 - 3. Linda Lou Young, born July 6, 1941.
- V(4) Winifred M. Jones and Walter Nachbar
- VI Children
 - 1. John Nachbar, born Aug. 22, 1937.
 - 2. Carol Sue Nachbar, born Nov. 20, 1943.
 - 3. David Nachbar, born April 8, 1946.
 - 4. Kathryn Nachbar, born Jan. 2, 1951.
- IV(2) Edward Bills Jones and Talitha C. Walker
- V Children
 - 1. Sarah Taltha Jones, born July 26, 1900. Married Earl Wallace Hart, born April 23, 1900.
 - 2. Iantha J. Jones, born Feb. 8, 1904. Married Jan. 27, 1929, to Steve Montgomery Smith, born May 3, 1903.
- V(1) Sarah Raltha Jones and Earl Wallace Hart
- VI Children
 - 1. Edward William Hart, born March 20, 1924.
 - 2. Erlyne Patricia Hart, born Jan. 17, 1926. Married Robert Wolter, born Dec. 26, 1944.
 - 3. James Webb Hart, born March 16, 1928. Married Dec. 2, 1947, to La Hona June McCormick, born March 12, 1928.
 - 4. Raymond Olin Hart, born July 15, 1931.
- VI(2) Erlyne Patricia Hart and Robert Wolter
- VII Children
 - 1. J. Y. Wolter, born June 12, 1949.
- VI(3) James Webb Hart and La Hona June McCormick
- VII Children
 - 1. Jeannie Ra Hart, born Sept. 15, 1948.
 - 2. James Earl Hart, born Oct. 22, 1949.
- V(2) Iantha J. Jones and Steve Montgomery Smith
- VI Children
 - 1. Neva Irene Smith, born Feb. 28, 1930. Died March 3, 1930.
 - 2. Shirley May Smith, born June 2, 1932.
 - 3. Katie Bell Smith, born Jan. 24, 1942.

IV(5) Altha Ellen Jones and A. F. McCormick

V Children

1. Beulah Inez McCormick, born July 25, 1907. Address: 214 Chenault Ave., Hoquiam, Washington. Married 1st Sept. 14, 1923, to Ralph Eugene Bates, born July 10, 1904. Beulah Inez McCormick married 2nd April 5, 1935, to Valmer Earl Bosley, born Jan. 24, 1902.
2. Marvin Lee McCormick, born July 14, 1909. Address: Timnath, Colo. Married May 29, 1934, to Lillian Mae Majors, born April 18, 1917.
3. Eugene Everett McCormick, born Aug. 19, 1913. Address: 231 Belford, Grand Junction, Colo. Married Sept. 24, 1938, to Ova Ann Maynan, born Aug. 20, 1917.
4. Arthur Ray McCormick, born July 15, 1915. Address: 425 Riverside Drive, Albuquerque, New Mexico. Married twice. Has seven children. Records not available.
5. Hazel Agnes McCormick, born Dec. 4, 1917. Address: Rt. 1, Box 88, Ft. Summer, New Mexico. Married April 5, 1934, to Sidney B. Hedgecoke, born Jan. 20, 1909.
6. Dorothy June McCormick, born Sept. 6, 1924. Address: 677 W. 12th, Eugene, Oregon. Married June 1, 1942, to Joseph E. Beaver, born April 1, 1924.

V(1) Beulah Inez McCormick and Ralph Eugene Bates

VI Children

1. Glenna Eunice Bates, born May 7, 1925. Married July 1, 1947, to Leroy Eugene Harder, born Aug. 16, 1919.
2. Verlin Eugene Bates, born Oct. 4, 1929. Married May 6, 1950, to Joyce Louise Cossey, born June 3, 1932.

V(2) Marvin Lee McCormick and Lillian Mae Majors

VI Children

1. Harold Dean McCormick, born April 11, 1936.
2. Carol Lee McCormick, born April 11, 1938.
3. Billy McCormick, born June 10, 1940.
4. Ronald McCormick, born Nov. 19, 1942.
5. Barbara Joe McCormick, born Sept. 15, 1945.
6. Robert Keith McCormick, born May 15, 1949.

V(3) Eugene Everett McCormick and Ova Ann Maynan

VI Children

1. Leta Marie McCormick, born Aug. 25, 1950. (Adopted).

V(5) Hazel Agnes McCormick and Sidney B. Hedgecoke

VI Children

1. Wilma Jean Hedgecoke, born Oct. 16, 1935.
2. Earl Hedgecoke, born Oct. 11, 1937.
3. Virgie Mae Hedgecoke, born Aug. 9, 1940.

4. Doris Marie Hedgecoke, born June 10, 1942.
 5. Sidney Bernard Hedgecoke Jr., born May 5, 1944.
- V(6) Dorothy June McCormick and Joseph E. Beaver
VI Children
1. Karen Louise Beaver, born Oct. 3, 1943.
 2. David Leroy Beaver, born Aug. 17, 1946.
- IV(6) Zollie B. Jones and Alice Gooden
V Children
1. Beverlee Ruth Jones. Married and has two children.
- IV(7) Nellie Eliza Jones and William Louis Brown
V Children
1. Velma Grace Brown, born April 5, 1908, at Arnold, Kansas. Married 1st May 22, 1928, at Canon City, Colo., to Robert Lee Long. Velma Grace Brown married 2nd July 20, 1935, to Daniel Elmo Kelly, born Nov. 22, 1909, at Guymon, Okla.
 2. William Leo Brown, born Aug. 1, 1912, at Ransom, Kansas. Married 1st Nov. 27, 1927, at Las Animas, Colo., to Helen Etta Mizell. Died Nov. 5, 1944. William Leo Brown married 2nd Feb. 6, 1946, at Grand Junction, Colo., to Margie Analee Yates, born Feb. 28, 1924, at Gurudon, Ark.
 3. Zela Bell Brown, born May 7, 1916, at Edler, Colo. Died in infancy.
 4. Varlin Day Brown, born March 24, 1920, at Edler, Colo. Married June 14, 1943, at Grand Junction, Colo., to Mary Rosella Martinez, born Sept. 20, 1924, at Taos, New Mexico.
 5. Zollie Kile Brown, born Aug. 5, 1924, at Edler, Colo. Married March 19, 1948, at Grand Junction, Colo., to Claudia Jane Schneider, born Aug. 7, 1925, at Craig, Colo.
 6. Nellie Imogene Brown, born Sept. 19, 1926, at Edler, Colo. Married Oct. 14, 1946, at Salt Lake City, Utah, to William Kenneth Clinkenbeard, born Jan. 18, 1921, at St. John, Kansas.
 7. Shirley Lee Brown, (male), born June 1930 at Edler, Colo.
- V(2) William Leo Brown and Marjie Analee Yates
VI Children
1. Patricia Ann Brown, born Nov. 4, 1945.
- V(4) Varlin Day Brown and Mary Rosella Martinez
VI Children
1. William Varlin Brown, born April 27, 1944.
 2. Beverly Nellie Brown, born Oct. 1946.

- V(5) Zollie Kile Brown and Claudia Schneider
 VI Children
 1. Billy Kile Brown, born Feb. 18, 1949.
- V(6) Nellie Imogene Brown and William Kenneth Clinkenbeard
 VI Children
 1. Kenneth Dan Clinkenbeard, born March 14, 1949.
- IV(8) Patrick Gilbert Jones and May E. Thorton
 V Children
 1. Edward Lee Jones, born Aug. 19, 1917. Married Virginia Cox, born April 16, 1921.
 2. Hilda Nelle Jones, born May 14, 1919. Married John E. Gibson, born Jan. 26, 1897.
 3. Virgil Jones, born July 27, 1921. Married Agnes Bethel, born Nov. 6, 1923.
 4. Lois Mae Jones, born Aug. 3, 1930. Married Charles I. Yople, born Nov. 22, 1926.
 5. Charles Edwin Jones, born July 13, 1936.
- V(1) Edward Lee Jones and Virginia Cox
 VI Children
 1. Carol Lee Jones, born April 29, 1943.
- V(2) Hilda Nelle Jones and John E. Gibson
 VI Children
 1. Betty Ann Gibson, born Nov. 3, 1938.
 2. Billy Ellis Gibson, born Nov. 24, 1940.
 3. Thomas Patrick Gibson, born June 15, 1944.
 4. Mary Jane Gibson, born Nov. 15, 1950.
- V(4) Lois Mae Jones and Charles I. Yople
 VI Children
 1. Charles Patrick Yople, born June 3, 1947.
 2. Renee Lelaine Yople, born June 19, 1949.
- IV(10) Nona Estella Jones and Jack Williams
 V Children
 1. Sarah Opal Williams, born Oct. 20, 1917. Married Nov. 2, 1937, to Joe Kohler, born Oct. 9, 1906.
 2. Jack Lewis Williams, born Jan. 20, 1920. Married June 10, 1946, to Gladys Wiggins, born June 30, 1929.
 3. Paul Henry Williams, born Aug. 19, 1925.
 4. Cleo Belle Williams, born Sept. 29, 1929. Married June 10, 1946, to Wesley Collins, born March 14, 1919.
 5. Ethel Maxine Williams, born June 6, 1933. Married May 1952 at Boise City, Okla., to Wayne Toby.
 6. Gladys Ann Williams, born Oct. 10, 1935.

V(1) Sarah Opal Williams and Joe Kohler

VI Children

1. Betty Jo Kohler, born May 17, 1939.
2. Emma Jean Kohler, born Dec. 5, 1941.
3. Kenneth Doyle Kohler, born Oct. 31, 1947.

V(2) Jack Lewis Williams and Gladys Wiggins

VI Children

1. Harold Lewis Williams, born Dec. 26, 1947. Died Jan. 5, 1948.
2. Connie Jean Williams, born Dec. 4, 1948.
3. Ronald Dee Williams, born Nov. 25, 1949.

V(4) Cleo Belle Williams and Wesley Collins

VI Children

1. George Wayne Collins, born April 24, 1948.
2. Nancy Beth Collins, born Aug. 16, 1950.

IV(11) Claude Day Jones and Gratchen Louise Luedars

V Children

1. Leonard Maurice Jones, born Feb. 26, 1923, at Springfield, Colo. Married Gertrude Margaret Lee, born Oct. 15, 1919, at Rossie, N. Y.
2. Josephine Faye Jones, born July 8, 1928, at Edler, Colo. Married 1st Wallace Glenn Bessey. Josephine Faye Jones married 2nd Raymond Deatherage, born June 30, 1921, at Des Moines, Iowa.
3. Bobbie Lee Jones, born Aug. 13, 1930, at Edler, Colo.
4. Peggy Louise Jones, born Feb. 1, 1933, at Edler, Colo. Married May 25, 1952, to Leonard H. Stokes of Haswell, Colo.
5. Claudie Paul Jones, born Aug. 14, 1936. Died Aug. 14, 1936.
6. Elsie Marie Jones, born Aug. 4, 1937, at La Junta, Colo. Died Aug. 4, 1937.
7. Claude Day Jones Jr., born Nov. 12, 1942, at Las Animas, Colo. Died Nov. 12, 1942.

V(1) Leonard Maurice Jones and Gertrude Margaret Lee

VI Children

1. Mary Lou Jones, born Jan. 8, 1947, at Denver, Colo.
2. Margaret Sarah Jones, born June 26, 1949, at Las Animas, Colo.

V(2) Josephine Faye Jones and Wallace Glenn Bessey

VI Children

1. Billy Bob Bessey, born May 5, 1944, at Las Animas, Colo.



REV. JOSEPH WILSON DAY (1861-1941)

III(8) Rev. Joseph Wilson Day and Mary Paralee Whittenburg
IV Children

1. Ethel Adella Day, born July 30, 1896. Address: Hartville, Mo. Married July 20, 1926, to Dr. Ralph Carter Max, born Oct. 31, 1894.

III(10) Highly Ellen Day and Benjamin Franklin Burford
IV Children

1. Lula Olive Burford, born July 10, 1890. Married Dec. 7, 1914, to Earl Wommack.
2. William Lawrence Burford, born June 2, 1893. Died June 20, 1920.
3. Mary Estella Burford, born Sept. 5, 1895. Address: Fair Grove, Mo. Married April 4, 1920, to Walter Satterfield.
4. Lora May Burford, born May 3, 1900. Died May 20, 1931.
5. Nannie Mabel Burford, born Nov. 27, 1905. Died July 13, 1932. Married about 1926 to Ray Scott.

IV(1) Lula Olive Burford and Earl Wommack
V Children

1. Gerald Winston Wommack, born March 16, 1916. Married April 13, 1938, to Glendon Lucille Greer.

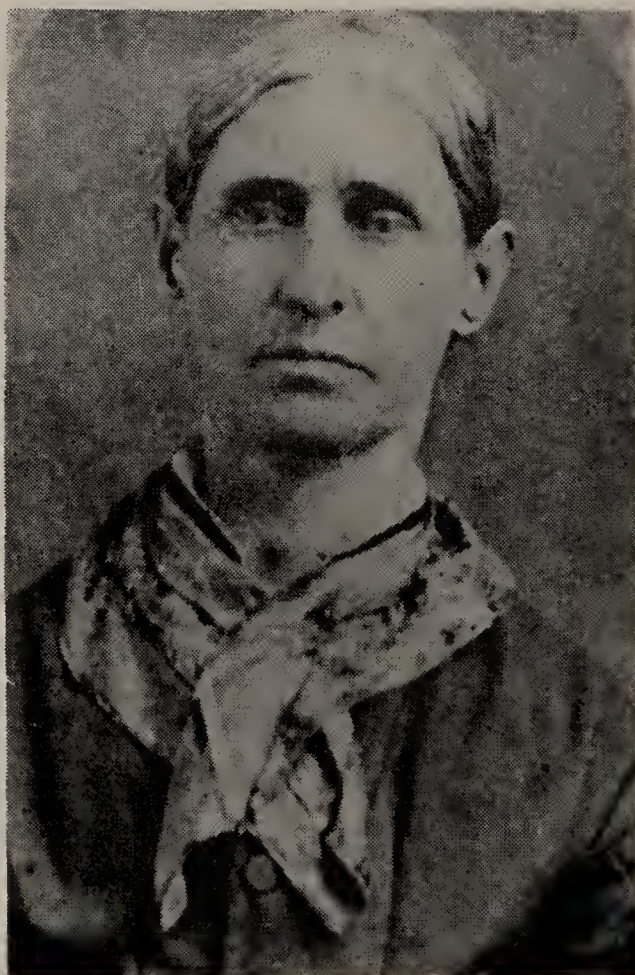
V(1) Gerald Winston Wommack and Glendon Lucille Greer
VI Children

1. Jimmy Earl Wommack, born April 17, 1939.
2. Gerald Franklin Wommack, born July 8, 1941.
3. Ralston Cecil Wommack, born Feb. 11, 1944.
4. Lou Anne Wommack, born June 6, 1945.

IV(5) Nannie Mabel Burford and Ray Scott
V Children

1. Vernon Richard Scott, born April 11, 1927.

HIGHLY DAY (1823-1896) AND JOHN KING (1818-1874)



HIGHLY R. (DAY) KING (1823-1896)

II(3) Highly R. Day and John King
III Children

1. James Polk King, born Sept. 10, 1844. Died June 5, 1919. Married July 19, 1877, to Sarah Emma Logan, born Sept. 26, 1860. Died Dec. 10, 1943.
2. Nancy Jane King, born April 6, 1846. Died March 2, 1923, at Springfield, Mo. Married Jan. 18, 1872, to John H. Tindle, born April 7, 1848. Died Jan. 21, 1888. Both are buried at St. Luke Cemetery near Marshfield, Mo.
3. Melissa Ann King, born Oct. 17, 1847, at Marshfield,

- Mo. Died Aug. 15, 1911, in Texas. Married May 31, 1868, to William Franklin Jameson, born Feb. 24, 1844, at Marshfield, Mo. Died Sept. 12, 1915, in Texas.
4. Mary Elizabeth King, born Feb. 20, 1849. Died June 13, 1928. Buried at St. Luke Cemetery near Marshfield, Mo. Married March 10, 1882, to Charles E. Hollis, born Sept. 21, 1842. Died June 13, 1904. Buried at St. Luke Cemetery near Marshfield, Mo.
 5. Martha E. King, born May 6, 1852. Died Feb. 6, 1865. Buried at St. Luke Cemetery near Marshfield, Mo.
 6. Julia Frances King, born Oct. 5, 1854. Died Sept. 27, 1857. Buried at St. Luke Cemetery near Marshfield, Mo.
 7. John Franklin King, born Nov. 13, 1857. Died Dec. 12, 1891. Married Dec. 1882 to Victoria Callaway, born Jan. 20, 1861. Died Sept. 14, 1937.
 8. Edward W. King, born June 9, 1859. Died Jan. 10, 1865. Buried at St. Luke Cemetery near Marshfield, Mo.
 9. Lucy M. King, born June 9, 1861. Died Jan. 28, 1865. Buried at St. Luke Cemetery near Marshfield, Mo.
 10. Joseph King, born Jan. 12, 1864. Died Jan. 24, 1952. Married March 10, 1887, to Clara Puett, born July 5, 1866. Died Nov. 1, 1951. Both are buried at Wanette, Oklahoma.

III(1) James Polk King and Sarah Emma Logan

IV Children

1. Walter Lee King, born Aug. 4, 1878. Died Jan. 3, 1941. Married 1901 to Lola E. Southwick, born April 2, 1881. Died April 1, 1951.
2. Iva King, born and died an infant.
3. Effie King, born and died an infant.
4. Ralph Roscoe King, born Aug. 22, 1885. Address: 1027 N. 5th Ave., Upland, Calif. Married 1906 to Lydia Dorbecker, born April 1883.
5. Nellie Nora King, born May 10, 1888. Address: 927 E. Elm St., Springfield, Mo. Married Oct. 11, 1911, to Charles Walter Verink, born Dec. 19, 1889.
6. James Bryan King, born March 12, 1900. Died July 11, 1902.
7. Gladys Marie King, born Dec. 20, 1902. Died April 21, 1923.

IV(1) Walter Lee King and Lola E. Southwick

V Children

1. John Everett King, born 1901. Address: 114 South

St. N. W., Miami, Okla. Married 1928 to Ila Mae Reeves, born 1904.

2. Emma Frances King, born 1904. Address: Springfield, Mo. Married 1928 to Joe Melton, born 1904.

V(2) Emma Frances King and Joe Melton

VI Children

1. Mary Jo Melton, born 1931.
2. Frances Lee Melton, born 1934.
3. Johnny Joe Melton, born 1937.
4. Emma Lou Melton, born 1939.
5. William Walter Melton, born 1944.

IV(5) Nellie Nora King and Charles Walter Verink

V Children

1. Nellie Margaret Verink, born Nov. 9, 1912. Address: 1135 So. New St., Springfield, Mo. Married May 9, 1937, to Thomas Arthur Galbraith Jr., born April 17, 1909.
2. Walter Eugene Verink, born Sept. 21, 1920. Address: Belmont Apts., Springfield, Mo. Married Aug. 2, 1941, to Ruth Ellen Davis, born May 17, 1919.

V(1) Nellie Margaret Verink and Thomas Galbraith Jr.

VI Children

1. Thomas Arthur Galbraith IV, born Oct. 14, 1939.
2. Mark King Galbraith, born Aug. 4, 1942.

V(2) Walter Eugene Verink and Ruth Ellen Davis

VI Children

1. Elizabeth Ann Verink, born Sept. 28, 1943.
2. Carolyn Sue Verink, born Sept. 22, 1946.
3. Katherine Jean Verink, born Aug. 21, 1948.

III(2) Nancy Jane King and John H. Tindle

IV Children

1. James Tindle, born 1874. Died Sept. 15, 1902. Buried at St. Luke Cemetery near Marshfield, Mo.
2. John A. Tindle, born Oct. 4, 1876. Died Aug. 22, 1943. Married Aug. 1894 to Callie Poindexter, born Oct. 4, 1876. Died Oct. 10, 1922. Both are buried at St. Luke Cemetery near Marshfield, Mo.
3. Walter Tindle, born March 14, 1878. Address: Marshfield, Mo. Married Oct. 10, 1897, to Lucy Jameson, born March 14, 1878.
4. Willie Tindle, born Feb. 26, 1880. Died May 3, 1883. Buried at St. Luke Cemetery near Marshfield, Mo.
5. Irley Tindle, born April 5, 1882. Died Dec. 17, 1882. Buried at St. Luke Cemetery near Marshfield, Mo.
6. Luther Guy Tindle, born Oct. 25, 1883. Died Sept. 17, 1948. Married Dec. 1, 1907, to Ollie Agnes Lusk,

born Dec. 7, 1886. Address: 737 S. Fremont St., Springfield, Mo.

7. Highly Myrtle Tindle, born July 30, 1888. Address: 2111 N. Rogers, Springfield, Mo. Married Jan. 28, 1917, to Lawrence Marlin, born June 6, 1888.

IV(2) John Tindle and Callie Poindexter

V Children

1. Stella Tindle, born July 7, 1895. Married Dec. 21, 1913, to Louis Underhill, born Feb. 13, 1895.
2. William Tindle, born Dec. 25, 1897. Died Jan. 23, 1952. Married Aug. 6, 1938, to Gwendolyn King, born April 5, 1913. Address: 751 Fairway Terrace, Springfield, Mo.
3. Elmer O. Tindle, born Feb. 14, 1901. Address: 2121 Ramsey, Springfield, Mo. Married Oct. 27, 1921, to Ruby Baker, born Aug. 20, 1900.
4. Howard Tindle. Address: Rockford, Ill.

V(1) Stella Tindle and Louis Underhill

VI Children

1. Mabel Underhill, born Feb. 15, 1915. Married Sept. 12, 1936, to Buford Palmer.
2. Eula Mae Underhill, born Jan. 4, 1917. Married May 16, 1941, to William Elvage Gates.
3. Georgia Lea Underhill, born April 26, 1919. Married Oct. 20, 1939, to Morris Toalson.
4. John Allen Underhill, born March 2, 1921. Married May 4, 1939, to Ada Lee Poyner.
5. Ernest Franklin Underhill, born Oct. 23, 1925.

IV(1) Mabel Underhill and Buford Palmer

V Children

1. Donald Dean Palmer, born Sept. 28, 1941.
2. Janice Elaine Palmer, born Oct. 28, 1945.

IV(2) Eula Mae Underhill and William Elvage Gates

V Children

1. William Elvage Gates Jr., born May 3, 1942.
2. James Donald Gates, born Aug. 9, 1943.

IV(3) Georgia Lea Underhill and Morris Toalson

V Children

1. Shirley Ann Toalson, born March 8, 1941.

IV(4) John Allen Underhill and Ada Lee Poyner

V Children

1. Koral Lee Underhill, born July 2, 1940.
2. Larry Allen Underhill, born March 5, 1945.
3. Georgia Gailene Underhill, born March 25, 1948.

- V(3) Elmer O. Tindle and Ruby Baker
 VI Children
 1. Geneva Tindle, born Nov. 23, 1922. Married 1st Sept. 17, 1937, to Wayne Bean. Married 2nd July 8, 1941, to Russel Collier, born July 13, 1917.
- VI(1) Geneva Tindle and Wayne Bean
 VII Children
 1. Judith Jean Bean, born Sept. 1, 1939.
- VI(1) Geneva Tindle and Russel Collier
 VII Children
 1. James Russel Collier, born June 1, 1942.
 2. Charles Weldon Collier, born Aug. 20, 1944.
 3. Richard Dean Collier, born Sept. 10, 1946.
 4. David Michael Collier, born July 5, 1948.
- IV(3) Walter Tindle and Lucy Jameson
 V Children
 1. Infant girl, born and died Aug. 6, 1898.
 2. Roy Claiborne Tindle, born Oct. 10, 1900. Married June 10, 1923, to Marie Miller, born March 4, 1904. Address: Marshfield, Mo.
- V(2) Roy Claiborne Tindle and Marie Miller
 VI Children
 1. Mildred Louise Tindle, born Jan. 20, 1926. Married Sept. 10, 1946, to Jack Jarrett, born May 2, 1920.
 2. Jean Tindle, born Sept. 26, 1929. Married Aug. 2, 1947, to John William Greer, born Oct. 22, 1928.
 3. Joanne Tindle, born June 18, 1932. Married Aug. 3, 1952, to Franklin Julian Linn, born July 27, 1930.
- VI(1) Mildred Louise Tindle and Jack Jarrett
 VII Children
 1. Jerry Jay Jarrett, born Sept. 29, 1947.
 2. John Claiborne Jarrett, born May 20, 1949.
- VI(2) Jean Tindle and John William Greer
 VII Children
 1. James Lee Wesley Greer, born Sept. 11, 1950.
 2. John Tindle Greer, born Aug. 8, 1954.
- VI(3) Joanne Tindle and Franklin Julian Linn
 VII Children
 1. Melinda Ann Linn, born May 23, 1955, in Springfield, Mo.
- IV(6) Luther Guy Tindle and Ollie Agnes Lusk
 V Children
 1. Homer Osbern Tindle, born Nov. 27, 1908.
 2. Helen Marguerite Tindle, born April 19, 1911. Married May 28, 1930, to Frederick Mathias Corson, born Dec. 12, 1899.

- V(2) Helen Marguerite Tindle and Frederick Mathias Corson
VI Children
1. Robert Ernest Mathias Corson, born Feb. 25, 1946.
- IV(7) Highly Myrtle Tindle and Lawrence Elmer Marlin
VI Children
1. Walter Earl Marlin, born Dec. 18, 1917. Married Sept. 1943 to Patricia Mahan, born March 12, 1916.
2. Homer Charles Marlin, born March 18, 1919. Married Nov. 29, 1941 to Wanda Mae Bretain, born Dec. 1, 1920.
3. Olive Edith Marlin, born Nov. 18, 1921. Married Nov. 18, 1941 to James Edward Henkins, born Aug. 6.
4. Lowell Paul Marlin, born, Feb. 15, 1926.
5. Wilma Jean Marlin, born April 25, 1928. Married June 20, 1953 to Bernard Johnston.
- V(1) Walter Earl Marlin and Patricia Mahan
VI Children
1. Lawrence Patrick Marlin, born Oct. 6, 1944.
2. Dale Ann Marlin, born Feb. 12, 1946.
3. Earl Scott Marlin, born Oct. 7, 1948.
- V(2) Homer Charles Marlin and Wanda Mae Bretain
VI Children
1. Sandra Lee Marlin, born March 14, 1944.
- III(3) Mellissa Ann King and William Franklin Jameson
IV Children
1. Joseph Lee Jameson, born Oct. 9, 1869. Died May 9, 1904, at Beaumont, Texas. Married March 25, 1891 to Amaryllis Routh. Born March 16, 1870. Died 1949.
2. Lucy Adella Jameson, born May 27, 1871. Address: 1431 Sternmann Ave., Dallas 8, Texas. Married Dec. 8, 1892 to H. H. Ingraham, born Aug. 25, 1862 at San Angelo, Texas. Died Aug. 8, 1938.
3. Mary Edith Jameson, born Oct. 9, 1873. Address: 4002 Garrott St., Houston, Texas. Married June 30, 1905 to Dr. F. B. Wilkes, born Nov. 17, 1860. Died March 11, 1922.
4. Cora Jane Jameson, born Oct. 30, 1875. Address: 4014 Garrott St., Houston, Texas. Married March 25, 1896 to B. F. McDonald.
5. William Wallace Jameson, born Aug. 21, 1883. Address: Brackettville, Texas. Married Nov. 22, 1903 at Abbott, Texas, to Esther Warren, born July 26, 1880.
- IV(1) Joseph Lee Jameson and Amaryllis Routh
V Children
1. Malcolm Routh Jameson, born 1898. Married, has 2 children.
2. Vida Jameson, born July 3, 1893. Died Nov. 16, 1900.

3. House Baker Jameson. Address: 42 E. 52 St. New York, N. Y. Married to Edith Taliaferro.
 4. Infant son, died at birth. (twin)
 5. Infant son, died at birth. (twin)
- IV(2) Lucy Adella Jameson and H. H. Ingraham
- V Children
1. Zoula Gay Ingraham, born Aug. 27, 1894. Married Dec. 30, 1912 to Vaughan Miller.
 2. Maurine Ingraham, born Feb. 15, 1897. Address: 723 St. George St., Gonzales, Texas. Married Feb. 22, 1920 to William D. Boothe, Jr., born Feb. 15, 1897. Died Feb. 12, 1948.
 3. Leroy Lee Ingraham, born Dec. 31, 1899. Address: Box 854 San Angelo, Texas. Married Marie Steurrel. Has four children.
 4. Hubert Ingraham, born July 16, 1906. Address: 822 Riverside Dr. Abilene, Texas. Married June 10, 1932, to Lucille McClothing.
- V(1) Zoula Ingraham and Vaughan Miller
- VI Children
1. Dorothy Miller, born Sept. 21, 1914. Married June 24, 1937 to Roy Lee Roberts.
 2. Vaughan Miller, Jr., born Nov. 8, 1918. Married March 8, 1941 to Hazel Young.
 3. Naomi Jane Miller, born Feb. 26, 1932.
- VI(1) Dorothy Miller and Roy Lee Roberts
- VII Children
1. Joel Roberts, born 1940.
 2. Judy Roberts, born 1949.
- VI(2) Vaughan Miller, Jr., and Hazel Young
- VII Children
1. George Vaughan Miller, born 1949
- V(2) Maurine Ingraham and William D. Boothe, Jr.
- VI Children
1. Maurine Boothe.
 2. William Boothe.
 3. James Lee Boothe.
- V(4) Hubert Ingraham and Lucille McClothing
- VI Children
1. Hubert Ingraham, Jr., born 1933.
- IV(4) Cora Jane Jameson and B. F. McDonald
- V Children
1. Louis Estine McDonald, born March 21, 1897. Address: 3228 Ozark St., Houston, Texas. Married June 24, 1922 to Ada Virginia Pitts, born Feb. 14, 1897 at Livingston, Texas.

2. Clifford Jameson McDonald, born Sept. 8, 1900. Died Nov. 18, 1934. Married April 4, 1925 to Bessie Herbert Craig, born Feb. 25, 1907. Address: Mrs. W. P. Ferguson, 9009 Elizabeth Dr., Houston, Texas.
3. Dorothy Carolyn McDonald, born Dec. 22, 1912. Address: 1115 Bradmoor, Amarillo, Texas. Married March 14, 1936 to John Louis Haweon, born Nov. 15, 1910 at Biloxi, Miss.

V(2) Clifford Jameson McDonald and Bessie Herbert Craig
VI Children

1. Benjamin Franklin McDonald II, born April 19, 1926 at Houston, Texas.
2. Mary Belle McDonald, born Oct. 27, 1927 at Houston, Texas.

V(3) Dorothy Carolyn McDonald and John Louis Haweon
VI Children

1. Nancy Elizabeth Haweon, born June 20, 1938 at Houston, Texas.
2. James Patrick Haweon, born March 27, 1940 at Houston, Texas.
3. Carolyn Sue Haweon, born May 22, 1948 at Amarillo, Texas.

IV(5) William Wallace Jameson and Etha Warren
V Children

1. Melrose Jameson, born March 21, 1908. Married Nov. 2, 1942 to Michael M. Waterman, born July 3, 1907.
2. Ama Lee Jameson, born Aug. 9, 1910.

III(4) Mary Elizabeth King and Charles E. Hollis
IV Children

1. Lucy Margaret Hollis, born Nov. 20, 1883. Died Feb. 8, 1945. Married to Jackson Alvin Graves, born Dec. 8, 1881. Died March 21, 1954. Both are buried at St. Luke Cemetery near Marshfield, Mo.
2. Florence Hollis, born July 10, 1886. Died June 4, 1945. Married Sept. 14, 1905 to Ben Dugan, born Nov. 13, 1884. Died July 7, 1944. Both are buried at Haymes Chapel Cemetery near Marshfield, Mo.
3. Amy Lee Hollis, born Jan. 4, 1891. Address: 2147 N. Rogers, Springfield, Mo. Married March 12, 1921 to Streater Beckerdite, born Aug. 14, 1893.
4. Hila May Hollis, born May 1, 1892. Married Nov. 1, 1913 to William Riley Haymes, born Feb. 27, 1889.

IV(1) Lucy Margaret Hollis and Jackson Alvin Graves
V Children

1. Eula Marie Graves, born Jan. 15, 1909 at Elkland, Mo.

Married March 14, 1942 to Forrest Dryden May, born July 19, 1908 at Cloverport, Ky.

2. Clyde Graves, born March 13, 1911 at Elkland, Mo. Married April 20, 1929 to Zella Gann, born Nov. 11, 1912.
3. Roy Graves, born Jan. 7, 1918 at Elkland, Mo. Married Feb. 25, 1941 to Iris June Warren, born June 16, 1923.
4. Helen Maxine Graves, born Nov. 4, 1920 at Elkland, Mo. Married June 4, 1943 to Lee L. Nimmo, born May 4, 1919.
5. Lois Lorene Graves, born Aug. 1, 1924 at Elkland, Mo. Married April 6, 1942 to Ewell Dee Hunter, born April 5, 1920 in Texas.

V(1) Eula Marie Graves and Forrest Dryden May
VI Children

1. Helen Maxine May, born April 22, 1943 at Salina, Kan.
2. Forrest Michael May, born Oct. 6, 1946 at Salina, Kan.

V(2) Clyde Graves and Zella Gann
VI Children

1. Betty Lee Graves, born Feb. 25, 1930. Married April 20, 1948 to Jack A. Dameron, born Feb. 14, 1927.
2. Helen Louise Graves, born Sept. 14, 1931. Married July 21, 1953 to Donald Huffman, born March 11, 1932.
3. Charles Wayne Graves, born Feb. 25, 1933.

VI(1) Betty Lee Graves and Jack A. Dameron
VII Children

1. Randell Lee Dameron, born Feb. 26, 1954.

VI(2) Helen Louise Graves and Donald Huffman
VII Children

1. Donald Mark Huffman, born Aug. 19, 1954.

V(3) Roy Graves and Iris June Warren
VI Children

1. Judith Kay Graves, born Nov. 27, 1941.

V(5) Lois Lorene Graves and Ewell Dee Hunter
VI Children

1. De Lois Ann Hunter, born Jan. 21, 1948.

IV(2) Florence Hollis and Ben Dugan
V Children

1. Carl Lee Dugan, born June 17, 1906. Died May 23, 1953. Buried in Haymes Chapel Cemetery near Marshfield, Mo. Married March 31, 1929 to Lois Lowder, born Nov. 9, 1904.
2. Edna Dugan, born Feb. 14, 1908.
3. Grace Dugan, born Jan. 22, 1910. Address: Marshfield, Mo. Married Dec. 24, 1931 to James Watterson, born

June 19, 1908. Died May 28, 1954. Buried at Marshfield, Mo.

4. Lucille Dugan, born Aug. 22, 1911.
5. Robert Dugan, born Dec. 11, 1913. Married Sept. 30, 1945 to Gladys Kline, born Nov. 9, 1917.
6. Amy Dugan, born Jan. 22, 1916. Married Oct. 24, 1936 to Howard Davidson born Oct. 13, 1916.
7. Frank Dugan, born Jan. 29, 1918. Married Nov. 7, 1942 to Margaret Monroe, born May 8, 1916.
8. Luther Dugan, born Oct. 14, 1920. Married June 12, 1943 to Anna Lee Kincaid, born Dec. 6, 1921.
9. Dean Dugan, born Dec. 24, 1922. Address: Marshfield, Mo. Married June 22, 1943 to Mary Frances Day, born May 7, 1923.
10. Robert B. Dugan, born Sept. 20, 1925. Married March 1, 1948 to Helen Mitchen, born March 17, 1920.

V(3) Grace Dugan and James Watterson
VI Children

1. James Watterson, Jr., born Jan. 16, 1939.
2. Thomas Watterson, born Oct. 6, 1943.

V(5) Robert Dugan and Gladys Kline
VI Children

1. Steven Dugan, born Aug. 4, 1947.
2. Johnny Dugan, born April 18, 1950.
3. Phil Dugan, born July 21, 1952.

V(6) Amy Dugan and Howard Davidson
VI Children

1. Michael Davidson, born April 2, 1940.

V(7) Frank Dugan and Margaret Monroe
VI Children

1. Ann Dugan, born Dec. 12, 1943.
2. Patricia Dugan, born April 5, 1947.
3. Dennis Dugan, born Feb. 24, 1948.
4. Freddie Dugan.

V(8) Luther Dugan and Anna Lee Kincaid
VI Children

1. Daniel Carl Dugan, born Oct. 27, 1948.

VI Children

1. David Dugan, born June 15, 1944.
2. Ronnie Dugan, born Feb. 22, 1946.
3. Benny Dugan, born Oct. 18, 1948.

V(10) Robert B. Dugan and Helen Mitchen
VI Children

1. Wayne Dugan, born Dec. 10, 1949.

- IV(3) Hila May Hollis and William Riley Haymes
V Children
1. Charles William Haymes, born April 7, 1922. Married Dec. 15, 1945 to Mary Spellman, born Oct. 27, 1921.
- V(1) Charles William Haymes and Mary Spellman
VI Children
1. Susan Haymes, born July 27, 1949.
- IV(4) Amy Lee Hollis and Streater Beckerdite
V Children
1. Charles Lee Sturgell, born Feb. 1, 1928. (adopted) Address: Springfield, Mo. Married June 10, 1949 to Martha McClean, born March 24, 1931.
- III(7) John Franklin King and Victoria Callaway
IV Children
1. Harry Franklin King, born Oct. 15, 1883. Address: Hutchinson, Kon. Married Jan. 6, 1907 to Margaret Dunn, born Feb. 5, 1884.
2. George King, born Oct. 20, 1885. Died Oct. 1924.
3. Wanda King, born June 1, 1887. Died Aug. 5, 1954. Married Oct. 27, 1909 to Michael Ely Stone, born Sept. 22, 1879 at Lafayette, Ala. Address: 301 7. 14th St., Hutchinson, Kan.
4. John Victor King, born Aug. 20, 1890. Died Feb. 1909.
- IV(1) Harry Franklin King and Margaret Dunn
V Children
1. John Franklin King, born Dec. 15, 1907. Married Jan. 20, 1936 to Sherlah Jarvis, born Nov. 22, 1906.
2. Donald Fulton King, born Jan. 28, 1911. Married Sept. 20, 1936 to Lola Crow, born Jan. 22, 1912.
3. Lucille Joan King, born July 5, 1913. Married May 2, 1937 to Jack Jarvis, born Sept. 14, 1914.
4. Harold Floyd King, born Jan. 4, 1917. Married June 6, 1940 to Lucille Salter, born June 28, 1923.
5. Infant, born and died 1919.
6. David Victor King, born May 3, 1924. Married Sept. 16, 1945 to Louise Morgan, born July 14, 1923.
- V(1) John Franklin King and Sherlah Jarvis
VI Children
1. Karen King, born Dec. 16, 1935.
2. Nancy King, born Aug. 29, 1938.
3. Billy King, born Feb. 7, 1942.
4. Infant, born and died Nov. 1945.
- V(2) Donald Fulton King and Lola Crow
VI Children
1. James King, born Oct. 3, 1940.

- V(3) Lucille Joan King and Jack Jarvis
VI Children
1. David Jarvis, born March 1942. Died Dec. 8, 1947.
- V(4) Harold Floyd King and Lucille Salter
VI Children
1. Infant, born and died 1948.
- V(6) David Victor King and Louise Morgan
VI Children
1. Michael Dumont King, born Oct. 20, 1949.
- IV(3) Wanda King and Michael Ely Stone
V Children
1. Lois Elizabeth Stone, born Oct. 1910. Address: Hutchinson, Kan. Married June 11, 1936 to Dr. Fletcher Gale Allen, born Dec. 5, 1908.
2. Victoria Lea Stone, born Dec 15, 1916. Address: Denver, Colo. Married June 1, 1939 to Franklin Dewitt Hedrick, born March 5, 1915.
- V(1) Lois Elizabeth Stone and Dr. Fletcher Gale Allen
VI Children
1. John Michael Allen, born Oct. 11, 1938.
2. Vicki Lea Allen, born Nov. 20, 1942.
3. Wanda Jean Allen, born April 23, 1951.
- V(2) Victoria Lea Stone and Franklin Dewitt Hedrick
VI Children
1. Daniel Keeler Hedrick, born June 17, 1940.
2. Phillip Ely Hedrick, born April 5, 1946.
- III(10) Joseph King and Clara Puett
VI Children
1. Homer King, born Jan. 15, 1888. Address: 3350 So. Yale St. Tulsa, Okla. Married Oct. 24, 1909 to May Graham, born March 1890.
2. Hallie King, born Feb. 26, 1890. Address: 401½ N. Union St. Shawnee, Okla. Married Dec. 13, 1906 to C. Van Price, born Aug. 16, 1884.
3. John A. King, born June 11, 1892. Address: Asher, Okla. Married Sept. 17, 1917 to Minnie Rose McColligan, born Jan. 27, 1892.
4. Earl King, born Dec. 17, 1894. Address: Purcell, Okla., Rt. 1, Married Dec. 20, 1916 to Zora Hughes, born Sept. 28, 1894.
5. Iva King, born Dec. 17, 1894. Address: 928 N. Tucker St., Shawnee, Okla. Married Feb. 5, 1918 to Edward Dawson, born Sept. 15, 1892.

6. Orville Clinton King, born Aug. 30, 1897. Address: 1210 N. Market St. Shawnee, Okla. Married Sept. 26, 1923 to Polly Ann Taylor.
7. Edna King, born Sept. 21, 1900. Address: 421 So. Canadian St., Purcell, Okla. Married Nov. 8, 1921 to Guy W. McAfee, born April 22, 1898.
8. Ruthie King, born June 13, 1902. Died April 30, 1903. Buried at Poilet Point, Texas.
9. Joe H. King, born July 3, 1905. Address: 921 W. Benedict St., Shawnee, Okla. Married April 14, 1933 to Alice Gethman.
10. Nell King, born Aug. 28, 1909. Address: 2018 E. 6th St. Tulsa, Okla.

IV(1) Homer King and May Graham

V Children

1. Allen King, born Aug. 8, 1910. Married March 23, 1924 to Lillian Knollenberg, born Aug. 25, 1916.
2. Joe Edwin King, born Dec. 14, 1911. Married Nov. 20, 1943 to Mary Eileen Riley, born Feb. 4, 1917.
3. William Ross King, born Sept. 18, 1913. Married Feb. 20, 1943 to Elizabeth Ann Campbell, born Aug. 15, 1921.
4. Anna Mae King, born Jan. 21, 1918. Married Dec. 3, 1938 to H. Ross Campbell, born March 5, 1915.

V(1) Allen King and Lillian Knollenberg

VI Children

1. Ronald Allen King, born May 1, 1947.
2. Virginia May King, born Oct. 20, 1948.

V(3) William Ross King and Elizabeth Ann Campbell

VI Children

1. Billy Ross King, born Sept. 23, 1947.
2. James Campbell King, born Aug. 21, 1951.

V(4) Anna Mae King and H. Ross Campbell

1. Graham Ross Campbell, born Aug. 31, 1942.
2. Susanne Campbell, born May 23, 1944.
3. Stuart Homer Campbell, born June 23, 1949.

IV(2) Hallie King and C. Van Price

V Children

1. Arle Clinton Price, born Oct. 14, 1907. Died Oct. 22, 1922. Buried at Tecumseh, Okla.
2. William Leroy Price, born Aug. 19, 1910. Address: 2509 26th St., Lubbock, Texas. Married Jan. 7, 1933 to Marjorie Morgan, born Sept. 20, 1912.
3. Elwyn Eugene Price, born April 3, 1912. Address: 709 Cypress St., Duncan, Okla. Married Sept. 2, 1938 to Aleen Davenport, born Oct. 27, 1910.

4. Clara Marcelle Price, born Nov. 24, 1917. Address: 1342 Aalappa Dr. Lanikai Oahu, Hawaii. Married April 28, 1940 to William Wade Gray, born March 2, 1917.

V(2) William Leroy Price and Marjorie Morgan
VI Children

1. Patricia Ann Price, born Jan. 14, 1934.
2. Jacqueline Price, born Jan. 29, 1938.

V(3) Elwyne Eugene Price and Aleen Davenport
VI Children

1. Karen Janice Price, born Jan. 18, 1944.
2. Linda Ann Price, born June 2, 1948.

V(4) Clara Marcelle Price and William Wade Gray
VI Children

1. Richard Wade Gray, born Nov. 26, 1946.
2. Jana Su Gray, born May 4, 1951.

IV(3) John A. King and Rose McColgan

- i. John Harold King, born Oct. 16, 1918. Died June 25, 1939.

IV(4) Earl King and Zora Hughes

V Children

1. William Donald King, born July 30, 1918. Married June 22, 1942 to Eloise DeWitt, born Jan. 1
2. Dorothy King, born June 10, 1920. Married May 16, 1937 to Rollen Hoskinson, born June 29, 1918.
3. Imogene King, born Sept. 3, 1924. Married Jan. 20, 1946 to Warren Mars, born June 9, 1921.
4. Marjie Bell King, born July 31, 1926. Married Dec. 24, 1950 to Dubert Mauldin, born Feb. 20, 1928.
5. George Allen King, born July 15, 1928. Married Jan. 1, 1950 to Claudine Noland, born Feb. 18, 1931.
6. Tommy Earl King, born Sept. 25, 1930.
7. Freda May King, born Sept. 16, 1932. Married June 8, 1950 to Raymond Jarboe, born April 11, 1928.

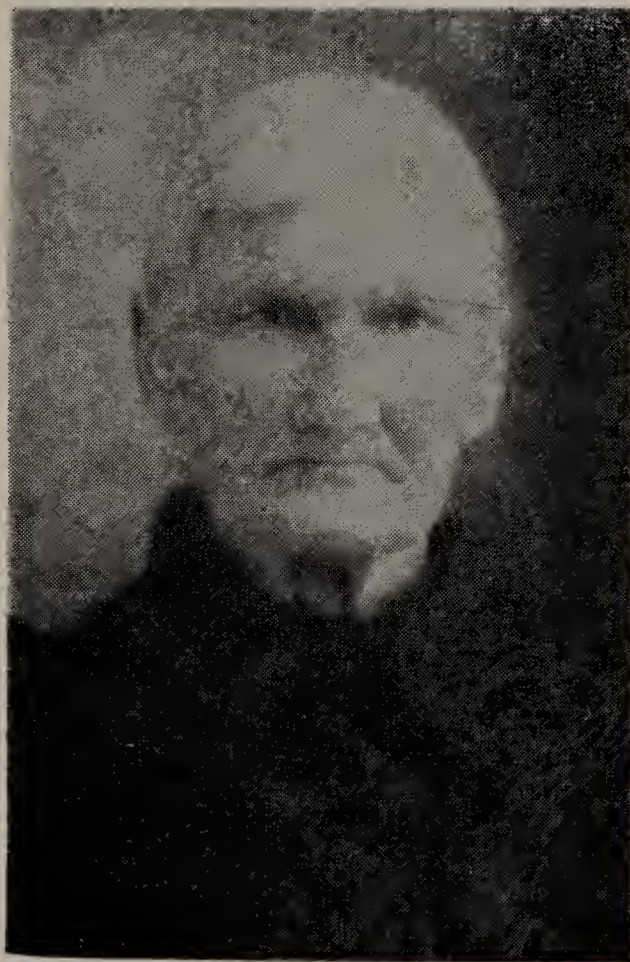
V(2) Dorothy King and Rollen Hoskinson

VI Children

1. Tommy Lawrence Hoskinson, born March 1, 1938.
2. Nancy Evelyn Hoskinson, born Nov. 29, 1939.
3. Barbara Ann Hoskinson, born Nov. 24, 1942.
4. Carolyn Sue Hoskinson, born March 2, 1946.

- V(5) George Allen King and Claudine Noland
 VI Children
 1. Alana Jean King, born Oct. 1, 1951.
- \$V(5) Iva King and Edward Dawson
 V Children
 1. Rosemary Dawson, born Dec. 10, 1919. Married Dec. 10, 1938 to D. A. Briggs, born Nov. 27, 1916.
 2. Wanda Ruth Dawson, born Jan. 22, 1922. Married Jan. 20, 1947 to C. L. Burton, born Dec. 17, 1917.
 3. Billy Joe Dawson, born Aug. 27, 1924. Married March 29, 1948 to La Verne Compton, born Nov. 25, 1928.
 4. Jack Dawson, born March 1, 1930. Married Oct. 21, 1950 to Rosemary Giles, born July 2, 1929.
 5. Jacquelee Dawson, born March 1, 1930.
- V(1) Rosemary Dawson and D. A. Briggs
 VI Children
 1. Patsy Karen Briggs, born July 19, 1941.
 2. Donna Kay Briggs, born March 2, 1949.
- V(2) Wanda Ruth Dawson and C. L. Burton
 VI Children
 1. Terry Michael Burton, born May 16, 1949.
- V(3) Billy Joe Dawson and La Verne Compton
 VI Children
 1. Kenny Ray Dawson, born Nov. 6, 1949.
- IV(6) Orville Clinton King and Polly Ann Taylor
 V Children
 1. Richard McClain King, born Nov. 21, 1924. Address: St. Louis, Mo. Married June 2, 1951 to Janet Symnus.
- IV(7) Edna King and Guy W. McAfee
 V Children
 1. J. D. McAfee, born Sept. 13, 1922.
 2. Kenneth McAfee, born Aug. 18, 1924.
 3. Mamie Joe McAfee, born Aug. 18, 1924.
 4. Doyle McAfee, born Jan. 5, 1927.
 5. Shirley Ann McAfee, born July 13, 1939.

JOHN DAY (1824-1870) AND ELIZABETH COSSEY
(1827-1911)

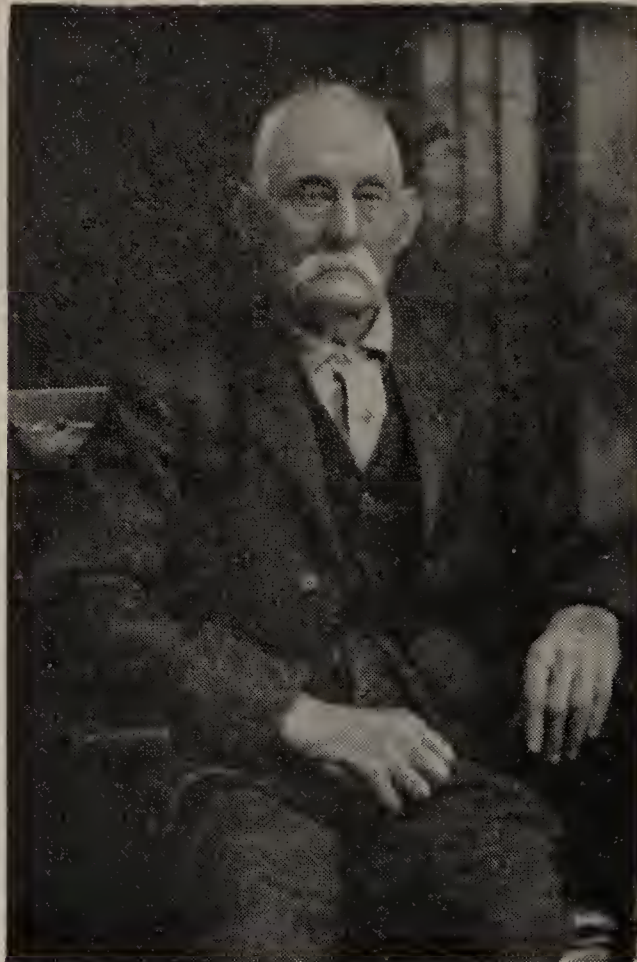


ELIZABETH (COSSEY) DAY (1827-1911)

II(4) John Day and Elizabeth Cossey

III Children

1. Sarah Ellen Day, born Nov. 10, 1847. Died Jan. 26, 1887. Married June 1, 1865, to James Knox Jameson, born June 18, 1846. Died Jan. 6, 1918. Both are buried in Texas.



SAMUEL DAY (1849-1924)

2. Samuel Day, born Sept. 8, 1849. Died March 21, 1924. Married Aug. 11, 1870 to Susan Madretta Jameson, born Sept. 26, 1852. Died April 30, 1908. Both are buried at St. Luke Cemetery near Marshfield, Mo.
3. William Thomas Day, born Jan. 7, 1851. Died April 13, 1926. Married 1st Dec. 5, 1870 to Margaret Drucilla Mathis, born April 18, 1851. Died Sept. 1891. Married 2nd March 15, 1892 to Ida (Alexander) Hudgens, born March 27, 1869. Died Feb. 23, 1923. All are buried at Mathis Cemetery near Niangua, Mo.
4. Benjamin Franklin Day, born Feb. 9, 1853. Died April 16, 1932. Married Nov. 6, 1873 to Mary Nichols, born Aug. 20, 1855. Died April 16, 1935. Both are buried at Marlin Cemetery near Conway, Mo.
5. Mary C. Day, born Feb. 6, 1855. Died Oct. 22, 1939. Married Feb. 17, 1875 to William H. Thompson, born Jan. 5, 1852. Died Dec. 3, 1891. Both are buried at Marshfield, Mo.
6. Robert Allen Day, born March 10, 1856, in Webster Co. Mo. Died April 22, 1941. Married May 26, 1878 to Malinda Jane Jameson, born Feb. 21, 1859. Died March 8, 1946. Both are buried at Memorial Park Cemetery at Tulsa, Oklahoma.

7. James Edward Day, born March 7, 1859. Died Sept. 9, 1915. Married June 6, 1878 to Sarah Elizabeth Jameson, born Oct. 16, 1862. Died Nov. 20, 1947. Both are buried at Graham Cemetery near Conway, Mo.
8. Deliah Jane Day, born March 18, 1860. Died Nov. 26, 1895. Married Sept. 12, 1878 to Thomas Benton Jameson, born Sept. 14, 1856. Died July 24, 1943. Both are buried at Graham Cemetery near Conway, Mo.
9. Martha Almira Day, born March 19, 1862. Died April 2, 1950. Married Nov. 13, 1879 to James Franklin Callaway, born Jan. 20, 1858. Died Feb. 18, 1920. Both are buried at Blue Grove, Texas.
10. Nancy Caldonia Day, born March 25, 1864. Died April 5, 1927. Married Feb. 25, 1884 to John Thompson, born April 19, 1859. Died March 30, 1937. Both are buried at Marshfield, Mo.
11. Highly Lucinda Day, born June 6, 1866. Died Aug. 14, 1904. Married Jan. 20, 1885 to Sigel Marlin, born March 27, 1862. Died May 27, 1936. Both are buried at Marlin Cemetery near Conway, Mo.
12. Matilda Ann Day, born May 20, 1869. Died Jan. 29, 1946. Married Sept. 15, 1886 to William Callaway, born Aug. 2, 1865. Died Oct. 13, 1939. Both are buried in Texas.

III(1) Sarah Ellen Day and James Knox Jameson

IV Children

1. John David Jameson, born April 29, 1866. Died Dec. 27, 1918. Married Dec. 16, 1903 to Nellie Russey, born July 27, 1881. Died Aug. 1913.
2. Samuel Franklin Jameson, born 1868. Died July 31, 1888.
3. James Ezra Jameson, born Dec. 29, 1869. Died Oct. 18, 1951. Married 1898 to Ida Taylor, born March 30, 1882.
4. Thomas Thaddeus Jameson, born June 4, 1872. Died July 12, 1942. Married Aug. 10, 1892 to Hettie Eldora Doolen, born July 22, 1874. Died Feb. 17, 1928.
5. Rev. Robert Lee Jameson, born Oct. 4, 1874. Married Aug. 17, 1898 to Mintie Rose Barmore, born April 6, 1883. Died May 18, 1948.
6. Sarah Ellen Jameson, born Dec. 7, 1876. Deceased. Married 1897 to George Monroe. Address: Anson, Texas.
7. Lemuel Creed Jameson, born April 14, 1879. Married Lettie McQuition. Address: Matador, Texas.
8. Luther Young Jameson, born June 3, 1881. Married Mollie Middlebrook. Address: Pecos, Texas.

9. Rev. Charles Elmer Jameson, born Dec. 29, 1883. Address: Odessa, Texas. Married Feb. 10, 1909 to Hunter Belle Goodwin, born Jan. 17, 1887.
10. Rev. Almus Day Jameson, born Jan. 9, 1887. Address: Laekey, Texas. Married June 18, 1912 to Lennis Balch, born Dec. 2, 1889.

IV(1) John David Jameson and Nellie Russey

V Children

1. Ethel Jameson, born Sept. 19, 1909. Address: Detroit, Mich. Married to Irving Baker.
2. Edward Knox Jameson, born Feb. 3, 1912. Address: Matador, Texas.
3. Lelia Russey Jameson, born Dec. 30, 1904. Died March 16, 1907.

IV(3) James Ezra Jameson and Ida Taylor

V Children

1. James Ashley Jameson, born Aug. 19, 1900. Died June, 1906.
2. Ellen Eldora Jameson, born Aug. 20, 1903. Address: Quitique, Texas. Married Nov. 9, 1942 to Grady Starkey.
3. J. E. Jameson, born Dec. 17, 1913. Married Aug. 3, 1940 to Estelle Stafford.

V(2) Ellen Eldora Jameson and Grady Starkey

VII Children

1. James Thomas Starkey, born 1943.

V(3) J. E. Jameson and Estelle Stafford

VI Children

1. Doris Delene Jameson, born Nov. 19, 1942.
2. Joseph Edward Jameson, born Aug. 13, 1944.

IV(4) (Thomas Thaddeus Jameson and Hettie Eldora Doolen

V Children

1. Jimmie Doolen Jameson, born May 14, 1893. Address: Floydada, Texas. Married Nov. 9, 1919 to Clara Smith, born July 27, 1891.
2. Metta Eldora Jameson, born Feb. 26, 1895. Address: 910 N. 2nd St., Las Cruces, New Mexico. Married 1st Feb. 6, 1920 to Carl Gilbert Sanders, born Aug. 6, 1898. Died March 16, 1936. Married 2nd Feb. 26, 1939 to J. Frank Hallford.
3. Elmer Eugene Jameson, born May 13, 1897. Address: 505 North Lake St., Carlsbad, New Mexico. Married March 13, 1922 to Rebecca Williams, born July 7, 1902.
4. Ono Ellen Jameson, born Aug. 11, 1899. Address: Matador, Texas.
5. Ethel Barrett Jameson, born June 12, 1902. Address:

- Matador, Texas. Married Nov. 24, 1949, to James R. Ratcliff, born Oct. 11, 1909.
6. Thomas Franklin Jameson, born April 24, 1905. Died July 7, 1942. Married Nov. 5, 1927, to Verda Mozelle Williams, born Aug. 10, 1904.
 7. Mabel Jameson, born Nov. 12, 1908. Address: Lake Arthur, New Mexico. Married to Redmon R. Pate, born Oct. 27, 1900.
 8. Roberta Jameson, born Jan. 12, 1915. Address: Matador, Texas.
- V(1) Jimmie Doolen Jameson and Clara Smith
VI Children
1. Harold Doolen Jameson, born Nov. 10, 1922. Married July 21, 1946 to Peggy Fugate.
 2. Viola Mae Jameson, born Oct. 19, 1920. Married Aug. 4, 1946.
 3. James Horace Jameson, born Jan. 1, 1925. Married Aug. 4, 1951 to Fern Duncan.
- VI(1) Harold Doolen Jameson and Peggy Fugate
VII Children
1. Richard Doolen Jameson, born Nov. 2, 1947.
 2. Paula Kay Jameson, born Aug. 12, 1949.
 3. John Edward Jameson, born Nov. 9, 1951.
- V(2) Metta Eldora Jameson and Carl Gilbert Sanders
VI Children
1. Charles Herbert Sanders, born Dec. 7, 1930.
 2. Shirley Carolyn Sanders, born Oct. 21, 1935.
- V(3) Elmer Eugene Jameson and Rebecca Williams
VI Children
1. Elmer Eugene Jameson Jr., born Dec. 25, 1922. He is married.
 2. Thomas Edward Jameson, born Oct. 10, 1926. Married May 26, 1951 to Martha Rowne.
- VI(1) Elmer Eugene Jameson Jr. and wife
1. Elmer Eugene Jameson III, born March, 1949.
- V(6) Thomas Franklin Jameson and Verda Mozelle Williams
VI Children
1. Eldora Jameson, born Feb. 1, 1932.
 2. David Franklin Jameson, born Nov. 16, 1934.
- V(7) Mabel Jameson and Redmon R. Pate
VI Children
1. Thomas Redmon Pate, born May 11, 1946.
- IV(5) Rev. Robert Lee Jameson and Montie Rose Barmore
V Children
1. James Malcolm Jameson, born Nov. 20, 1899. Address:

- Whiteflat, Texas. Married April 30, 1923 to Verna Norton.
2. Eva Ellen Jameson, born March 9, 1901. Address: Roaring Springs, Texas. Married June 6, 1925 to Homer Kingery.
 3. Robert Lee Jameson, born June 1, 1902. Address: Matador, Texas. Married June 6, 1920 to Beulah Stephens.
 4. Velma Eldora Jameson, born Oct. 2, 1904. Address: 1225 Sayles Blvd., Abilene, Texas. Married Aug. 29, 1925 to Rev. H. Smith.
 5. Beatrice Jameson, born Nov. 19, 1906. Address: Matador, Texas. Married Jan. 2, 1926 to Preston Spray.
 6. Frank Arby Jameson, born May 29, 1908. Address: Matador, Texas. Married 1945 to Dorothy McDonald.
 7. William Ezra Jameson, born Oct. 15, 1910. Address: Matador, Texas. Married Sept. 30, 1930 to Miriam Adams.
 8. Thomas Leslie Jameson, born Aug. 19, 1913. Address: Grace, Texas. Married Feb. 18, 1933 to Francis White.
 9. John Olin Jameson, born Sept. 22, 1915. Address: Carlsbad, N. M. Married 1948 to Joyce Jacknea.
 10. Oma Mae Jameson, born Oct. 13, 1919. Address: 2033 Travis St., Amarillo, Texas. Married Aug. 23, 1941 to Bill Merriman.
 11. Ruth Jameson, born July 20, 1924. Address: 403 Dallas St., Big Springs, Texas.

V(1) James Malcolm Jameson and Verna Norton
VI Children

1. Melba Jameson, born May 21, 1924.
2. Aurene Jameson, born June 5, 1926.

V(2) Eva Ellen Jameson and Homer Kingery
VI Children

1. Nona Helen Kingery. Address: Roaring Springs, Texas. Married to Clyde Williams.
2. Leslie Frank Kingery.
3. Rodger Kingery.

V(3) Robert Lee Jameson and Beulah Stephens
VI Children

1. Jodie Malcolm Jameson. Address: Paducha, Texas. Married to Ruth Stimpson.
2. Horace Jameson. Address: Matador, Texas. Married to Ealene Laughlin.
3. Dorothy Jameson. Died June, 1924.
4. Clay Jameson.

- V(4) Velma Eldora Jameson and Rev. H. Smith
 VI Children
 1. Oneta Smith. Married to Lacy Neighbors. Died 1955.
 2. Mable Smith.
 3. Emma Gail Smith.
- V(5) Beatrice Jameson and Preston Spray
 VI Children
 1. Peggy Jean Spray. Married to Curtis Martin.
 2. June Spray. Married to Don Wasson.
 3. Barbara Spray. Married to Douglas Hile.
- V(6) Frank Arby Jameson and Dorothy McDonald
 VI Children
 1. Frank Jameson, born June 6, 1949.
- V(7) William Ezra Jameson and Miriam Adams
 VI Children
 1. Billy Wayne Jameson.
 2. Bobby Olliver Jameson.
- V(8) Thomas Leslie Jameson and Francis White
 VI Children
 1. Rebecca Jameson.
 2. Sherell Jameson.
- IV(9) Rev. Charles Elmer Jameson and Hunter Belle Goodwin
 V Children
 1. Ellen Ann Jameson, born Dec. 3, 1909. Address: 310 So. Stephens St., Carlsbad, New Mexico. Married Jan. 17, 1941, to Tommy Clements, born April 11, 1910.
 2. James Alfred Jameson, born May 28, 1912. Address: Clovis, New Mexico. Married June 20, 1942 to Ruby Lee McMillan, born Feb. 1, 1915.
 3. Mary Elizabeth Jameson, born Aug. 1, 1914. Married Aug. 9, 1934 to Noel Woodley, born April 15, 1913.
 4. Charles Jameson. Died in infancy.
 5. James Singleterry Jameson, born Feb. 24, 1927. (Adopted). Married June 26, 1948, at Abilene, Texas, to Margaret Beth Blackwell, born Nov. 8, 1930.
- V(1) Ellen Ann Jameson and Tommy Clements
 VI Children
 1. Mary Elizabeth Clements, born Sept., 1941.
- V(3) Mary Elizabeth Jameson and Noel Woodley
 VI Children
 1. Sue Ann Woodley
- V(5) Jamie Singleterry Jameson and Margaret Beth Blackwell
 VI Children
 1. Jamibeth Singleterry Jameson, born March, 1947.
- IV(10) Rev. Almus Day Jameson and Lennis Balch
 V Children

1. Rev. Ashley Day Jameson, born April 4, 1916. Married 1st June 30, 1938 to Mary Elizabeth Poer, born March 5, 1916. Died May 31, 1952. Married 2nd Dec. 18, 1952 to Mary Emma Hickox.
2. Mary Martha Jameson, born May 25, 1925. Married 1st May 31, 1945 to Gordon D. Haines. Married 2nd to Robert Lee Jackson, born Dec. 16, 1917.

V(1) Rev. Ashley Day Jameson and Mary Elizabeth Poer
VI Children

1. Arlen Dirk Jameson, born Nov. 10, 1940.
2. Jane Gay Jameson, born April 16, 1943.
3. Lynnis Jameson, born April 1, 1946.
4. Mary Kay Jameson, born Sept. 26, 1948.

V(2) Mary Martha Jameson and Gordon Donald Haines
VI Children

1. Gordn Donald Haines Jr., born Aug. 18, 1946.
2. Bruce Gregory Haines, born Aug. 4, 1949.

III(2) Samuel Day and Susannah Medretta Jameson
IV Children

1. Infant, born and died Nov. 20, 1871.
2. John Murrell Day, born Feb. 7, 1873. Married Sept. 5, 1894 to Ida Ferrier, born Nov. 12, 1879.
3. Mary Adella Day, born Aug. 20, 1876. Address: Marshfield, Mo. Married Jan. 20, 1895 to Isaac Hedgpeth, born March 4, 1871. Died Sept. 2, 1949. Buried at Timber Ridge Cemetery near Marshfield, Mo.
4. Docia Elizabeth Day, born July 17, 1880. Died July 16, 1940. Buried at Missoula, Mont. Married 1st July 25, 1897 to Frank Lindsay, born Nov. 19, 1873. Died May 31, 1951. Buried at Olympia, Wash. Married 2nd June 10, 1922 to W. T. Buchanan.
5. William Marvin Day, born May 25, 1884. Died Dec. 15, 1912. Married 1904 to Virgie Puett, born Nov. 18, 1888.
6. Hettie May Day, born May 6, 1888. Died Oct. 26, 1889.
7. Nannie Lee Day, born June 8, 1891. Address: 214 W. Jackson St., Marshfield, Mo. Married April 19, 1917 to Lester H. Garst, born June 5, 1889.

IV(2) John Murrell Day and Ida Ferrier
V Children

1. Ruben Franklin Day. Died in infancy. Buried at St. Luke Cemetery north of Marshfield, Mo.
2. Samuel Louis Day, born April 21, 1898. Address: Lebanon, Mo. Married Aug. 22, 1917 to Lelia Eloise Bradshaw, born Sept. 18, 1896.
3. Ofa Dulcena Day, born June 24, 1903. Address: 387

- N. Monroe, Lebanon, Mo. Married March 31, 1922 to William Clay Rader, born March 22, 1904.
4. Jewell Lee Day, born Sept. 5, 1907. Married 1st about 1923 to Noel Carr. Married 2nd Nov. 30, 1930 to Roy Dees. Married 3rd Feb. 7, 1945 to Garland Clair Jewett, born May 10, 1905.
 5. Lola Clarice Day, born Feb. 1, 1911. Address: Ill. Married Oct. 28, 1928 to Paul Dean Johnson, born Feb. 12, 1909.
- V(2) Samuel Louis Day and Lelia Eloise Bradshaw
VI Children
1. William Murrell Day, born Aug. 15, 1918. Address: Lebanon, Mo. Married Nov. 13, 1945 to Vera May Garrison, born March 20, 1917.
 2. Doris Elaine Day, born Sept. 27, 1922. Married July 11, 1942 to Almon Henry Maus, born March 17, 1922.
- VI(2) Doris Elaine Day and Almon Henry Maus
VII Children
1. Stephen Day Maus, born March 29, 1947.
 2. Sherill Elaine Maus, born Dec. 19, 1950.
- V(3) Ofa Dulcena Day and William Clay Rader
VI Children
1. Carolyn Sue Rader, born Oct. 8, 1932. Married March 8, 1953, at Lebanon, Mo., to David Shultz, born Nov. 5, 1928.
 2. William Carey Rader, born July 28, 1934. Married Oct. 12, 1952 to Donna Jean Norton, born July 13, 1935.
- VI(1) Carolyn Sue Rader and David Shultz
VII Children
1. Paula Karen Shultz, born Feb. 9, 1954.
- VI(2) William Carey Rader and Donna Jean Norton
VII Children
1. William Douglas Rader, born Sept. 14, 1954.
- V(4) Jewell Lee Day and Roy Dees
VI Children
1. Paul Lee Dees, born Nov. 7, 1931. Married to Alice Belleville.
- V(5) Lola Clarice Day and Paul Johnson
VI Children
1. Infant son, born and died Sept. 7, 1929.
 2. Infant daughter, born and died Jan. 16, 1931.
 3. William Dean Johnson, born Oct. 2, 1932.
 4. Paul Howard Johnson, born April 16, 1942.
- IV(3) Mary Adella Day and Isaac Hedgpeth

- V Children
1. Edwill Samuel Hedgpeth, born Oct. 28, 1896. Died May 20, 1916.
 2. Isaac Oran Hedgpeth, born Aug. 20, 1898. Died Sept. 25, 1899.
 3. Choncy Clayton Hedgpeth, born Sept. 15, 1905. Died Sept. 18, 1905.
 4. John Correy Hedgpeth, born April 14, 1907. Address: 1845 Prospect St., National City, Calif. Married Sept. 1, 1931 to Ova Poindexter, born Sept. 1, 1907.
- V(4) John Correy Hedgpeth and Ova Poindexter
- VI Children
1. Nancy Janet Hedgpeth, born June 28, 1934.
 2. Rosadel Joan Hedgpeth, born June 18, 1936. Married April 24, 1954, Yuma, Ariz., to Donald William Murray.
- VI(6) Rosadel Joan Hedgpeth and Donald William Murray
- VII Children
1. Lynda Joan Murray, born March 1, 1955, in Germany.
- IV(4) Docia Elizabeth Day and Frank Lindsay
- V Children
1. Edna Icle Lindsay, born Aug. 8, 1898. Married March 17, 1915, at Drummond, Mont., to Harold Ray Munkres, born March 4, 1894. Died July 2, 1943. Buried at Forest Lawn Cemetery at Seattle, Wash.
 2. Fred Anders Lindsay, born Jan. 4, 1902. Married Sept. 14, 1930 at San Antonio, Texas, to Della Tarrin, born Aug. 17, 1911.
 3. Cecil Martha Ellen Lindsay, born Aug. 28, 1904 at Stevensville, Mont. Married 1st June 2, 1921 to William Caplito Williams, born Feb. 3, 1898. Married 2nd March 25, 1930 to John E. Buchanan, born Jan. 22, 1892. Died Sept. 20, 1952.
- V(1) Edna Icle Lindsay and Harold Roy Munkres
- VI Children
1. John Louis Munkres, born March 19, 1918.
 2. Robert R. Munkres, born Aug. 31, 1923. Married Sept. 28, 1946, at San Diego, Calif., to Marjorie Lois Cross McCullough, born April 6, 1928.
 3. Richard Alen Munkres, born April 18, 1929. Married Sept. 15, 1951 to Patricia Shoemaker Hangness.
- VI(2) Robert R. Munkres and Marjorie Lois Cross McCullough
- VII Children
1. Robert Delorin Munkres, born Jan. 7, 1948.
 2. Stephen Alan Munkres, born July 2, 1949.
 3. Edna Susan Munkres, born Aug. 19, 1953.

4. Michael Johnnie Munkres, born Aug. 19, 1953.
 5. James Ray Munkres, born May 11, 1955.
- VI(3) Richard Alen Munkres and Patricia Shoemaker Hangness
VII Children
1. Debrah Rashelle Munkres, born Feb. 17, 1953.
- V(2) Fred Anders Lindsay and Della Tarrin
VI Children
1. Jean Day Lindsay, born July 18, 1931, at Colon, Panama.
 2. Fren Andrews Lindsay Jr., born Dec. 12, 1932, at San Antonio, Texas.
 3. Lydia Louise Lindsay, born Oct. 26, 1939, at San Antonio, Texas.
 4. Elizabeth Della Lindsay, born March 21, 1946, at Chandler, Ariz.
- V(3) Cecil Martha Ellen Lindsay and William Caplito Williams
VI Children
1. Theodore Williams, born May 12, 1922. Married May 22, 1943 to Cora Lamon, born June 19, 1924.
 2. Virginia Lucille Williams, born Sept. 7, 1923. Married Aug. 18, 1940 to Jens Hansen, born March 8, 1917.
- VI(1) Theodore Williams and Cora Lamon
VII Children
1. Theodore Williams Jr., born April 1, 1945.
 2. Cora Mae Williams, born Sept., 1946.
 3. Charles Thomas Williams, born March 22, 1948.
- VI(2) Virginia Lucille Williams and Jens Hansen
VII Children
1. Infant son, born May, 1942, at Deer Lodge, Mont. Died June 30, 1942.
 2. Virginia Martha Jane Hansen, born Feb. 20, 1944, at Missoula, Mont.
- V(3) Cecil Martha Ellen Lindsay and John E. Buchanan
VI Children
1. Mary Francis Buchanan, born June 14, 1931. Married Aug. 26, 1950, to Darrell Bradshaw, born March 31, 1933.
 2. John Elmer Buchanan, born Sept. 12, 1933.
- VI(1) Mary Francis Buchanan and Darrell Bradshaw
VII Children
1. Charlene Francis Bradshaw, born March 5, 1952
- IV(5) William Marvin Day and Virgie Puett
V Children
1. Thelma Day, born May 23, 1905. Address: 29 Greenwood Drive, Lebanon, Mo. Married Aug. 15, 1926 to Orville Wagoner, born Oct. 21, 1899.

2. William Puett Day, born Oct. 13, 1909. Married Sept. 2, 1944 to Billy Gough, born Aug. 1, 1918, at Sherman, Tex.

V(1) Thelma Day and Orville Wagoner
VI Children

1. William Edwin Wagoner, born Oct. 3, 1933. Married Aug. 23, 1953 to Nancy Carolyn Ament, born July 7, 1934.

V(2) William Puett Day and Billy Gough
VI Children

1. James Day, born Oct. 9, 1947, at Ft. Smith, Ark.

IV(7) Nannie Lee Day and Lester H. Garst
V Children

1. Robert M. Garst, born Jan. 21, 1920, at Marshfield, Mo. Address: 1004 Lanham St., Midland, Tex. Married June 27, 1940, at Marshfield, Mo., to Edith Anderson, born Sept. 10, 1922.
2. Kathryn Garst, born March 26, 1923, at Marshfield, Mo. Address: 6400 30th St., North Arlington, Va. Married Feb. 23, 1947, at Marshfield, Mo., to Henry Emil Gray, born Dec. 2, 1919.
3. William Eugene Garst, born Oct. 30, 1926, at Marshfield, Mo. Address: 5134 Idaho St., Houston 21, Tex. Married Feb. 1, 1951, at Springfield, Mo., to Alice Bernice Stump, born Oct. 6, 1927.

V(1) Robert M. Garst and Edith Anderson
VI Children

1. Judith Evelyn Garst, born May 21, 1943.
2. Robert Milton Garst, born Sept. 22, 1945.

V(2) Kathryn Garst and Henry Emil Gray
VI Children

1. Carolann Gray, born Feb. 10, 1948.
2. Richard Garst, born Dec. 23, 1950.

III(3) William Thomas Day and Margaret Drucilla Mathis
IV Children

1. Clara Alice Day, born July 1, 1871. Died Nov. 13, 1943. Married Dec. 25, 1889 to James Williams, born July 1, 1869. Died Feb. 20, 1948.
2. Robert Day, born June 1, 1873. Died Sept., 1891.
3. Cora Day, born Sept. 15, 1875. Address: Marshfield, Mo. Married June 14, 1899 to Charlie Bradshaw, born Nov. 29, 1878. Died Sept. 23, 1904.
4. Martha Ellen Day, born March 25, 1878. Died April 3, 1951. Married Nov. 25, 1898 to Henry Augustus Shockley, born March 15, 1874. Died Sept. 27, 1950.

5. Frank James Day, born March 2, 1880. Address: Conway, Mo. Married Dec. 17, 1902 to Esther June Sell, born Jan. 9, 1883. Died Dec. 3, 1913.
6. Walker W. Day, born March 11, 1882. Died Jan. 10, 1953. Buried at Parsons, Kan. Married Oct. 28, 1903 to Gerti Nash, born June 30, 1886.
7. John Claud Day, born June 19, 1884. Address: 749 Lincoln St., Springfield, Mo. Married Aug. 28, 1907 to Jem McShane, born May 3, 1884.
8. Lee Day, born Feb. 16, 1887. Address: Marshfield, Mo. Married Oct. 27, 1909 to Velma McShane, born Nov. 28, 1888.
9. Edna Day, born May 6, 1889. Address: Conway, Mo. Married Sept. 23, 1906, to Cade Smith, born July 24, 1881. Died May 16, 1939.

IV(1) Clara Alice Day and James Williams

V Children

1. Lotha A. Williams, born Nov. 15, 1892. Died Jan. 6, 1948. Married Dec. 25, 1915 to Stella Whittenburg, born June 26, 1893. Address: Niangua, Mo.
2. Lawrence Williams, born Jan. 26, 1895. Address: Niangua, Mo. Married March 9, 1918 to Flora Hyde, born March 11, 1892.
3. James Hershel Williams, born Sept. 27, 1897. Married March 20, 1921 to Edith Pearch, born Nov. 18, 1901.
4. Everett Robert Williams, born Dec. 25, 1899. Address: Springfield, Mo. Married Nov. 7, 1924 to Freda Puett, born Feb. 6, 1905.
5. Tressie Elaine Williams, born June 27, 1902. Address: Marshfield, Mo. Married 1st Dec. 23, 1923 to Harry Hailey, born Dec. 24, 1900. Married 2nd to Phillip Marion Shook, born July 17, 1891.
6. Ruby Inez Williams, born Nov. 9, 1904. Address: Buffalo, Mo. Married Nov. 6, 1926 to Ben Shantz, born June 19, 1905.

V(1) Lotha A. Williams and Stella Whittenburg

VI Children

1. Lotha A. Williams Jr., born Feb. 9, 1920. Address: Springfield, Mo. Married Dec. 13, 1941 to Martha Musick, born Jan. 18, 1920.
2. Jack Whittenburg Williams, born June 1, 1929. Married June 1, 1953 to Betty Weeks, born Jan. 6, 1931.

VI(1) Lotha A. Williams Jr. and Martha Musick

VII Children

1. James Kirby Williams, born Feb. 3, 1943.
2. Julie Lee Williams, born Oct. 7, 1946.

- VI(2) Jack Whittenburg Williams and Betty Weeks
 1. Joy Elizabeth Williams, born Sept. 13, 1955.
- V(3) James Hershel Williams and Edith Pearce
 VI Children
 1. James Pearce Williams, born Jan. 27, 1922. Married July 6, 1944 to Vivian Ridge, born April 8, 1925.
 2. Neal Williams, born May 3, 1928. Married June 6, 1950 to Dorothy Shrader, born Feb. 15, 1931.
 3. Ned Williams, born June 16, 1932.
- V(4) Everett Robert Williams and Freda Puett
 VI Children
 1. Robert Jean Williams, born and died June 7, 1926.
- V(5) Tressie Elaine Williams and Phillip Marion Shook
 VI Children
 1. John Robert Shook, born Oct. 20, 1942.
- V(6) Ruby Inez Williams and Ben Shantz
 VI Children
 1. Faith Geraldine Shantz, born Sept. 3, 1927. Married Aug. 14, 1948 to Jimmie Dug Greer, born July 1, 1927.
 2. Donald Gene Shantz, born Oct. 20, 1929. Married Nov. 21, 1954 to Sally Copper, born Oct. 8, 1931.
 3. Ben James Shantz, born June 7, 1933. Married May 8, 1954 to Rosie Sergent of Halfway, Mo., born Dec. 1, 1937.
 4. Clara Sue Shantz, born March 28, 1936.
- VI(1) Faith Geraldine Shantz and Jimmie Dug Greer
 VII Children
 1. Diana Carol Greer, born Dec. 9, 1950.
- IV(3) Cora Day and Charles Bradshaw
 V Children
 1. Morgan Bradshaw, born Jan. 18, 1901. Address: Marshfield, Mo. Married Dec. 18, 1920 to Janie Alexander, born Aug. 2, 1901.
 2. Maggie Bradshaw, born Dec. 17, 1903. Married Sept. 4, 1926 to Russell Caffey, born Jan. 5, 1903.
- V(1) Morgan Bradshaw and Janie Alexander
 VI Children
 1. Charles Bradshaw, born Sept. 23, 1921. Married Feb. 14, 1946 to Mary Meyers, born June 21, 1929.
 2. Louise Bradshaw, born Nov. 18, 1923. Married Sept. 29, 1945 to Carnell Daniels, born April 6, 1918.
 3. Virgil Edward Bradshaw, born April 7, 1926. Married Nov. 4, 1944 to Evelyn Rust, born July 19, 1927.
 4. Carl David Bradshaw, born May 1, 1929. Married May 22, 1948 to Vera Bass, born July 13, 1929.

VI(1) Charles Bradshaw and Mary Meyers

VII Children

1. Francis Louise Bradshaw, born March 21, 1947.
2. Marie Anette Bradshaw, born Jan. 7, 1949.
3. Richard Wade Bradshaw, born Nov. 27, 1950.
4. James David Bradshaw, born June 9, 1953.
5. Peggy Ann Bradshaw, born May 22, 1955.

VI(2) Louise Bradshaw and Carnell Daniels

VII Children

1. Nedra Ann Daniels, born Oct. 11, 1946.
2. Betty Jean Daniels, born July 14, 1948.
3. Linda Mae Daniels, born June 23, 1951.
4. Dannie Lee Daniels, born July 20, 1952.

VI(3) Virgil Edward Bradshaw and Evelyn Rust

VII Children

1. Delores Sue Bradshaw, born Aug. 5, 1946.
2. Donna Elaine Bradshaw, born Jan. 7, 1952.

VI(4) Carl David Bradshaw and Vera Bass

VIII Children

1. Patsy Lou Bradshaw, born July 19, 1950.
2. Michael Lynn Bradshaw, born Jan. 30, 1954.
3. Stephen Mark Bradshaw, born Jan. 31, 1955.

IV(4) Martha Ellen Day and Henry Augustus Shockley

V Children

1. J. Edgar Shockley, born Nov. 29, 1899. Address: Conway, Mo. Married Aug. 21, 1939 to Mabel O'Conner, born July 26, 1914.
2. Faye Shockley, born Sept. 16, 1901. Address: Conway, Mo. Married Nov. 23, 1927 to Luke O'Conner, born April 20, 1903.
3. Florence Shockley, born 1903. Address: Ft. Scott, Kan. Married May 16, 1925 to James Ed Hunt, born 1901.
4. Cora Shockley, born Feb. 14, 1905. Died 1907.
5. William T. Shockley, born April 29, 1907. Died April 3, 1951. Married May 2, 1928 to Clara Stogdill, born Oct. 19, 1907. Died April 3, 1951.
6. Mildred Shockley, born July 29, 1909. Address: Conway, Mo. Married March, 1930, to Homer Graves, born May 15, 1898.
7. Fred Shockley, born Sept. 22, 1910. Address: Conway, Mo. Married Oct. 10, 1934 to Lori Allen, born June 8, 1916.
8. Lee Shockley, born Oct. 14, 1913. Address: Niangua, Mo., Rt. 2. Married June 12, 1939 to Fern O'Conner, born Feb. 17, 1919.

9. Mattie Shockley, born Dec. 12, 1915. Address: Rolla, Mo. Married Feb. 15, 1939 to Ernest P. Hendrix, born Nov. 2, 1909.
10. Joe Shockley, born April 6, 1919. Address: Fenton, Michigan. Married July 8, 1939 to Mary Martin, born Dec. 26, 1923.

V(1) J. Edgar Shockley and Mabel O'Conner
VI Children

1. Margaret Ann Shockley, born July 29, 1940.
2. James Ernest Shockley, born July 29, 1940.
3. Evelyn Virginia Shockley, born Oct. 1, 1942.
4. John Henry Shockley, born July 24, 1945.
5. Roberta Julia Shockley, born April 10, 1947.

V(2) Faye Shockley and Luke O'Conner
VI Children

1. Loretta O'Conner, born Jan. 16, 1929. Married May 19, 1948 to Junior Stevens, born Jan. 4, 1927.

VI(1) Loretta O'Conner and Junior Stevens
VII Children

1. Larry Luke Stevens, born Sept. 7, 1949.
2. Robert William Stevens, born Oct. 26, 1951.

V(3) Florence Shockley and James Ed Hunt
VI Children

1. Doris Ellen Hunt, born Nov. 14, 1927.
2. Lawrence Edward Hunt, born Jan. 26, 1929. Married Nov. 22, 1951 to Roberta Prior.
3. Carrie Faye Hunt, born Oct. 13, 1936. Married May 26, 1954 to Leroy Strahm.

V(5) William T. Shockley and Clara Stogdill
VI Children

1. Gloria Maxine Shockley, born Nov. 8, 1928. Address: Marshfield, Mo. Married July 29, 1947 to Glen Replogle, born Nov. 9, 1926.
2. William Joseph Shockley, born July 8, 1930. Address: Marshfield, Mo. Married June 8, 1950 to Lorene Farr, born Oct. 15, 1932.
3. Helen Louise Shockley, born April 26, 1934. Died April 3, 1951.
4. James Shockley, born Aug. 8, 1937.
5. Mary Ellen Shockley, born Dec. 19, 1940.
6. Donald Dean Shockley, born Dec. 25, 1942.
7. Patricia Ann Shockley, born April 21, 1945.
8. Carol Frances Shockley, born Sept. 4, 1948.
9. Robert Lawrence Shockley, born June 5, 1950.

- VI(1) Gloria Maxine Shockley and Glen Replogle
 VII Children
1. Glenda Jo Replogle, born March 31, 1949.
 2. Jackie Dale Replogle, born March 9, 1951.
 3. David Lee Replogle, born March 13, 1953.
- VI(2) William Joseph Shockley and Lorene Farr
 VII Children
1. Karen Sue Shockley, born April 2, 1952.
 2. Brenda Joe Shockley, born April 15, 1954.
- V(6) Mildred Shockley and Homer Graves
 VI Children
1. Harold Lee Graves, born Jan. 9, 1931. Married Nov. 12, 1952 to Anna Lee Smith, born Aug. 11, 1924.
 2. Ruth Ann Graves, born March 5, 1932.
 3. Clara Fay Graves, born Nov. 9, 1934. Died Nov. 13, 1934.
 4. Inez Mae Graves, born Dec. 25, 1935. Married Oct. 10, 1950 to Charles Calton, born Aug. 29, 1927.
 5. Clyde Graves, born Dec. 21, 1937.
 6. Dorothy Louise Graves, born Oct. 2, 1940.
 7. Ross James Graves, born Sept. 3, 1942.
 8. Retha Irene Graves, born Sept. 3, 1942. (twins)
 9. Alice Marie Graves, born April 5, 1944.
 10. Linda Lou Graves, born May 19, 1946.
 11. Larry Calvin Graves, born July 28, 1949.
- VI(4) Inez Mae Graves and Charles Calton
 VII Children
1. Retha Dian Calton, born Dec. 21, 1951.
 2. Terresa Ann Calton, born Nov. 18, 1952.
- V(7) Fred Shockley and Lori Allen
 VI Children
1. Shirley Jo Shockley, born July 12, 1935. Address: Lebanon, Mo. Married April 25, 1953 to Carl Buck.
 2. Mary Jean Shockley, born May 20, 1938.
 3. Ronnie Fred Shockley, born Nov. 17, 1940.
 4. Sue Catherine Shockley, born June 9, 1944.
 5. Jerry Wayne Shockley, born March 6, 1946.
 6. Charles Herman Shockley, born March 17, 1947.
 7. David Louis Shockley, born May 13, 1948.
 8. Martha Lea Shockley, born June, 1951.
- V(8) Lee Shockley and Fern O'Conner
 VI Children
1. Paul Edward Shockley, born July 14, 1940.
 2. Peggy Louises Shockley, born March 11, 1942.
 3. Albert Lee Shockley, born Sept. 1, 1946.
 4. Sharon Catherine Shockley, born April 22, 1949.

5. Robert Eugene Shockley, born Oct. 15, 1954.

V(9) Mattie Shockley and Ernest P. Hendrix

VI Children

1. Ida Francis Hendrix, born March 29, 1940.

2. Florence Ellen Hendrix, born June 10, 1941.

3. Paul Eugene Hendrix, born Oct. 10, 1942. Died May 1, 1943.

4. Joseph William Hendrix, born Nov. 10, 1943.

5. Robert Leo Hendrix, born April 18, 1946.

6. Barbara Ann Hendrix, born June 17, 1947.

7. Mary Catherine Hendrix, born Sept. 16, 1948.

8. George Ernest Hendrix, born Feb. 22, 1950.

V(10) Joe Shockley and Mary Martin

VI Children

1. Ruth Ellen Shockley, born Aug. 5, 1940.

2. Clara Fay Shockley, born Oct. 3, 1941.

3. Martha Belle Shockley, born Oct. 18, 1942. Died Oct. 19, 1942.

4. Joseph Harvey Shockley, born Feb. 6, 1944. Died May 16, 1944.

5. Mary Elizabeth Shockley, born Aug. 4, 1945.

6. Thelma Louise Shockley, born May 11, 1947.

7. Phyllis Joan Shockley, born June 27, 1949.

8. Doris Irene Shockley, born Nov. 9, 1950.

9. Fredrick Joseph Shockley, born Dec. 29, 1954.

IV(5) Frank James Day and Esther June Sell

V Children

1. Sadie Eunice Day, born Dec. 27, 1903. Address: Conway, Mo. Married May 17, 1924 to Virgil Fullington, born Oct. 22, 1901.

2. Edna Leora Day, born Jan. 22, 1906. Died Jan. 9, 1921.

3. Ethel Pearl Day, born Feb. 9, 1908. Married July 3, 1926 to Bert Eaves, born Feb. 12, 1901.

4. Earnest Sell Day, born Nov. 6, 1909. Address: Niangua, Mo. Married May 10, 1930 to Mamie Payne, born Sept. 29, 1910.

5. Walter M. Day, born Nov. 8, 1911. Address: Conway, Mo. Married March 26, 1932 to Lula Mae Jamesson, born April 3, 1911.

6. Velma Irene Day, born Nov. 19, 1913. Address: Conway, Mo. Married March 26, 1938 to Rev. Wilford Haymes, born Nov. 7, 1901.

- V(1) Sadie Eunice Day and Virgil Fullington
 VI Children
1. Esther Lee Fullington, born April 4, 1925. Died Sept. 29, 1931. Buried at Niangua, Mo.
 2. Wilma Jean Fullington, born July 18, 1928.
 3. Bobby Day Fullington, born July 15, 1931.
 4. Dannie Wayne Fullington, born Feb. 17, 1945. Died March 6, 1945.
- V(3) Ethel Pearl Day and Bert Eaves
 VI Children
1. Paul Edwill Eaves, born June 25, 1927. Married 1st, Feb. 22, 1947 to Kay Clark, born Jan. 18, 1927. Married 2nd to Ann Haggan.
 2. Betty June Eaves, born Feb. 10, 1929. Married July 3, 1947 to Howard Ray Kellogg, born Oct. 4, 1927.
 3. Frankie Leon Eaves, born March 26, 1932. Married Sept. 7, 1951 to Mary Hicks, born Jan. 1, 1936.
 4. Louella Pearl Eaves, born March 15, 1939.
 5. Linda Kay Eaves, born Sept. 1, 1947.
- VI(1) Paul Edwill Eaves and Kay Clark
 VII Children
1. Orville Danny Eaves, born Aug. 12, 1947.
 2. Paula Kay Eaves, born Aug. 31, 1948.
- VI(2) Betty June Eaves and Howard Ray Kellogg
 VII Children
1. Stephen Bruce Kellogg, born Jan. 23, 1950.
- V(4) Earnest Sell Day and Mamie Payne
 VI Children
1. Harold Gene Day, born Dec. 3, 1931. Married Jan. 13, 1951 to Betty Ann Jemes.
 2. Bill Dwayne Day, born Aug. 31, 1934.
 3. Jackie Dale Day, born Aug. 31, 1936. Married April 26, 1954 to Rosalie King, born Jan., 1938.
 4. James Earnest Day, born Oct. 17, 1943.
- VI(1) Harold Gene Day and Betty Ann Jemes
 VII Children
1. Donnie Joe Day, born March 1, 1952.
- VI(3) Jackie Dale Day and Rosalie King
 VII Children
1. Katherin Linn Day, born March 21, 1955.
- V(5) Walter Day and Lula Mae Jameson
 VI Children
1. Mary Phyllis Day, born Jan. 9, 1933. Married July 25, 1950 to James Beckner, born April 21, 1930.
 2. Shirley Jo Day, born April 21, 1934. Married Aug. 31, 1952 to Donald Hile.

3. Larry Earl Day, born Feb. 22, 1936.
 4. Elizabeth Ann Day, born July 3, 1938.
 5. Ronald Dee Day, born April 9, 1941.
 6. Donna Lou Day, born Sept. 2, 1942.
 7. Janet Kay Day, born Sept. 31, 1943.
 8. Gloria June Day, born July 11, 1945.
 9. Sarah Sue Day, born Sept. 26, 1947.
 10. Walter Dean Day, born April 29, 1950.
 11. Terry Allen Day, born Sept. 10, 1953.
- VI(1) Mary Phyllis Day and James Beckner
VII Children
1. Susan Lynn Beckner, born Dec. 18, 1951.
 2. James Cecil Beckner, born Sept. 24, 1953.
- VI(2) Shirley Jo Day and Donald Hile
VII Children
1. Michael Raymond Hile, born May 23, 1953.
 2. Dennis Lee Hile, born Sept. 7, 1954.
- V(6) Velma Irene Day and Rev. David Wilford Haymes
VI Children
1. David Almous Haymes, born Feb. 16, 1942.
 2. Gayford Wanye Haymes, born Jan. 21, 1949.
- IV(6) Walker Day and Gerti Nash
V Children
1. Taylor Day, born Nov. 5, 1905. Married June 18, 1933 to Roberta Adele Reed, born Oct. 12, 1908.
 2. Pauline Day, born Jan. 8, 1907. Married Sept. 8, 1930 to Orville Dean Montgomery, born April 11, 1907.
 3. Phylene Day, born Oct. 27, 1911. Married July 3, 1929 to Thomas Jefferson Farran, born Sept. 17, 1904.
 4. Arden Day, born July 15, 1917. Married Aug. 11, 1940 to Getella De Jarnette, born April 26, 1919.
 5. Dorthea Day, born Oct. 8, 1923. Married Oct. 17, 1948 to Harold Edward Erhoff, born Jan. 25, 1923.
- V(1) Taylor Day and Roberta Adele Reed
VI Children
1. De Anne Adele Day, born July 25, 1938.
 2. Taylor Edward Day, born May 26, 1940.
- V(2) Pauline Day and Orville Dean Montgomery
VI Children
1. Orville Dean Montgomery Jr., born Aug. 14, 1938.
- V(3) Phylene Day and Thomas Jefferson Farran
VI Children
1. William Louis Farran, born July 26, 1930.
 2. Tommy Dean Farran, born Dec. 3, 1934.
 3. Taylor Joe Farran, born June 19, 1936.
 4. Doyleene Farran, born Oct. 23, 1937.

- V(4) Arden Day and Getelle De Jarnett
VI Children
1. Donna Sue Day, born May 14, 1945.
- IV(7) John Claud Day and Jem McShane
V Children
1. Lola Day, born Sept. 6, 1910.
2. David W. Day, born March 23, 1912. Married Jan. 4, 1946 to Elberta Nye, born Sept. 30, 1914.
- IV(8) Lee Day and Velma McShane
V Children
1. Warren Day, born July 6, 1910. Address: 2057 N. Marion St., Springfield, Mo. Married Sept. 27, 1930 to Myrtle Payne, born Oct. 26, 1912.
2. Wallace Day, born Feb. 27, 1913. Address: 310 E. Jean St., Springfield, Mo. Married March 31, 1934 to Myrtle Sweaney, born Jan. 21, 1917.
3. Wilbur Day, born Dec. 30, 1916. Address: Baxter Springs, Kansas. Married March 17, 1944 to Myrtle Crotts, born Jan. 14, 1925.
4. Vivian Day, born May 15, 1920. Address: Niangua, Mo. Married Dec. 3, 1939 to Lowell Davis, born Aug. 8, 1920.
- V(1) Warren Day and Myrtle Payne
VI Children
1. Maxine Day, born July 7, 1931. Died July 14, 1931.
2. Donald Day, born Oct. 4, 1932. Married Sept. 17, 1951 to Barbara Barton.
3. Jerry Lee Day, born Feb. 20, 1934.
4. Gary Joe Day, born March 12, 1941.
- VI(2) Donald Day and Barbara Barton
VII Children
1. David Daniel Day, born Sept. 14, 1952.
- V(2) Wallace Day and Myrtle Sweaney
VI Children
1. Joe Ann Day, born July 24, 1935.
2. Sandra Day, born Jan. 7, 1938.
3. Dale Day, born Aug. 14, 1948.
- V(3) Wilbur Day and Myrtle Crotts
VI Children
1. Rodney Day, born Nov. 12, 1946.
- V(4) Vivian Day and Lowell Davis
V Children
1. Karen Davis, born Oct. 25, 1941.
2. Linda Davis, born Dec. 8, 1942.
3. Anthony Davis, born Oct. 3, 1946.
4. Jorenda Davis, born Oct. 29, 1954.

IV(9) Edna Day and Cade Smith

V Children

1. Paul Smith, born July 3, 1907. Died Sept., 1953. Married Aug. 5, 1933 to Helen Lorence, born April 21, 1914.

III(3) William Thomas Day and Ida (Alexander) Hudgens

IV Children

1. Bessie Day, born Jan. 12, 1893. Address: 917 N. St., Poplar Bluff, Mo. Married Feb. 23, 1916 to Samuel Hendrix, born June 25, 1893.
2. Ermine Day, born Nov. 15, 1894. Address: Niangua, Mo. Married Nov. 7, 1915 to Eula Alexander, born Nov. 27, 1897.
3. Cleo Day, born Sept. 6, 1899. Died May 4, 1950. Married 1st Oct. 15, 1921 to Leona Robinson. Married 2nd March 2, 1935 to Velma Ladis Carter, born Dec. 24, 1904. Address: 225 E. 21st St., Baxter Springs, Kan.
4. Opal Day, born July 21, 1901. Married Dec. 9, 1922 to Matthew Robinson, born Feb. 10, 1900. Address: 1745 Broadway, Joplin, Mo.
5. Marie Day, born Feb. 13, 1907. Died Jan. 8, 1911.

IV(1) Bessie Day and Samuel Hendrix

V Children

1. Marjorie Hendrix, born Nov. 17, 1916. Married Sept. 9, 1939 to Louis E. Groves, born Nov. 9, 1914.
2. Clyde Hendrix, born Aug. 25, 1918. Married Dec. 3, 1949 to Eunice Brannum, born Aug. 26, 1924.
3. William Hendrix, born Feb. 23, 1920. Married Sept. 18, 1948 to Lucille Hawkins, born March 20, 1924.
4. David Hendrix, born Dec. 3, 1921. Married April, 1946 to Margaret Johnson, born Jan. 20, 1926.
5. James Hendrix Hendrix, born Sept. 4, 1923. Married Jan. 3, 1946 to Minnie V. Stephens, born Jan. 14, 1923.
6. Samuel Hendrix, born Feb. 22, 1926. Married Jan. 3, 1946 to Mary Alice Smith, born Jan. 30, 1926.
7. Charlotte Hendrix, born Sept. 15, 1931. Married July 14, 1948 to Charles E. Collins, born June 14, 1929.

V(4) David Hendrix and Margaret Johnson

VI Children

1. David Wayne Hendrix, born Oct. 15, 1950.

V(6) Samuel Hendrix and Minnie V. Stephens

VI Children

1. Patricia Ann Hendrix, born Dec. 8, 1946.
2. Judith Lynn Hendrix, born Sept. 6, 1949.

- V(7) Charlotte Hendrix and Charles E. Collins
 VI Children
 1. Charles Joseph Collins, born July 7, 1951.
- IV(2) Ermine Day and Eula Alexander
 V Children
 1. Paul Eugene Day, born Nov. 17, 1911. Died Aug. 2, 1918.
 2. George Washington Day, born Feb. 22, 1919. Died July 28, 1920.
 3. Thomas Glen Day, born May 27, 1921. Died Aug. 5, 1921.
- IV(3) Cleo Day and Leona Robinson
 V Children
 1. Matthew Day, born April 26, 1923. Married Nov. 14, 1945 to Pauline Scott, born July 11, 1926.
 2. Glenn Day, born March 28, 1925. Married Oct. 10, 1942 to Priscilla Braunn, born Sept. 15, 1928.
- V(1) Matthew Day and Pauline Scott
 VI Children
 1. Jimmie Lee Day, born July 15, 1946.
 2. Jackie Paul Day, born Feb. 7, 1948.
 3. Bobby Matthew Day, born Oct. 31, 1949.
- V(2) Glen Day and Pricilla Braunn
 VI Children
 1. Glenda Day, born June 6, 1943.
 2. Paula Day, born Feb. 4, 1946.
- IV(3) Cleo Day and Velma Ladis Carter
 V Children
 1. Donald Dean Day, born June 15, 1936.
 2. Barbara Sue Day, born Dec. 24, 1938.
- IV(4) Opal Day and Matthew Robinson
 V Children
 1. Doyle Robinson, born Aug. 31, 1923. Married Oct. 31, 1942.
 2. Claude Robinson, born Dec. 28, 1926. Married June 30, 1946 to Imogene Shelton.
 3. Danny Robinson, born Aug. 27, 1930.
- V(1) Doyle Robinson and -----
 VI Children
 1. Maryethel Robinson, born March 14, 1944.
 2. David Robinson, born Feb. 14, 1947.
- V(2) Claud Robinson and Imogene Shelton
 VI Children
 1. Linda Robinson, born May 17, 1947.
 2. Claudie Robinson, born Sept. 15, 1949.

III(4) Benjamin Franklin Day and Mary Nichols

IV Children

1. Ada Day, born Oct. 12, 1874. Address: Niangua, Mo. Married Dec. 29, 1904 to Noah Alexander, born Jan. 13, 1873. Died Dec. 6, 1943.
2. Daisy Day, born April 20, 1876. Died June 27, 1898.
3. Myrtle Day, born Dec. 30, 1878. Died Aug. 14, 1899.
4. Ercie Etta Day, born Sept. 3, 1880. Died Jan. 20, 1928. Married Feb. 4, 1912 to Thomas Robert Gourley, born Oct. 6, 1875. Address: Conway, Mo.
5. Josie Day, born June 8, 1882. Died April 29, 1900.
6. Frank C. Day, born June 30, 1884. Died Feb. 27, 1954. Married March 1, 1914 to Lura McVay, born Dec. 26, 1874. Died April 4, 1938.
7. William Robert Day, born May 8, 1886. Address: Marshfield, Mo. Married April 4, 1909 to Eva Thompson, born March 1, 1886.
8. John Henry Day, born Oct. 8, 1890. Deceased.
9. Orville Day, born April 8, 1892. Address: Niangua, Mo. Married Dec. 14, 1914 to Mabel Whitehead, born March 9, 1898.
10. Floyd Day, born Aug. 28, 1894. Died in infancy.
11. Ruth Nannie Day, born Aug. 22, 1888. Married Oct. 30, 1911 to William Wesley Hargus, born Oct. 3, 1883.

IV(4) Ercie Etta Day and Thomas Robert Gourley

V Children

1. Emery Burrell Gourley, born Jan. 23, 1913. Married Jan. 1, 1941 to Nordine Davison, born Nov. 5, 1917.
2. Willard Ned Gourley, born May 22, 1914. Married 1st Feb. 24, 1939 to Madge Trantham, born Aug. 28, 1918. Died Oct. 26, 1947. Married 2nd Sept. 4, 1949 to Margaret Irene Potter.
3. Freda Alice Gourley, born Aug. 6, 1915. Married Dec. 22, 1933 to Edward Stever" born Sept. 30, 1911.
4. David Worth Gourley, born Sept. 3, 1917. Died Nov. 24, 1920.
5. Ruth Loulla Gourley, born March 6, 1919. Married Jan. 1, 1941 to Clyde Wheeler, born Dec. 29, 1921.

V(1) Emery Burrell Gourley and Nordine Davison

VI Children

1. David Davison Gourley, born Jan. 6, 1942. Died Jan. 11, 1942.
2. Carol Jane Gourley, born June 27, 1943.
3. Margaret Etta Gourley, born Aug. 5, 1945.
4. Sarah Sue Gourley, born April 14, 1952.

- V(2) Willard Ned Gourley and Madge Trantham
VI Children
1. Beverly Kay Gourley, born Dec. 13, 1940.
2. Thomas Robert Gourley, born April 29, 1951.
- V(3) Freda Alice Gourley and Edward Stever
VI Children
1. Thomas Edward Stever, born Sept. 15, 1936.
2. Robert Richard Stever, born June 24, 1938.
3. Keith Stever, born Sept. 16, 1941.
4. David D. Stever, born Jan. 6, 1942. Died Jan. 11, 1942.
5. Beatrice Stever, born Nov. 17, 1944.
- V(5) Ruth Gourley and Clyde Wheeler
VI Children
1. Janice Lou Wheeler, born March 16, 1943.
2. Jo Lane Wheeler, born Aug. 10, 1948.
- IV(6) Frank C. Day and Lura McVay
V Children
1. Pauline Day, born Jan. 18, 1915. Married 1935 to Ivan Brown, born Oct. 24, 1914.
2. Edna Pearl Day, born Nov. 5, 1919. Died Nov. 21, 1921.
3. Mary Francis Day, born May 7, 1923. Married June 22, 1943 to Dean Dugan, born Dec. 24, 1922.
4. Bobby Day, born Dec. 20, 1924. Married May 24, 1943 to Bonnie Popejoy, born Sept. 21, 1924.
5. William F. Day, born Feb. 4, 1932. Married March 16, 1952 to Mary Ventling.
- V(1) Pauline Day and Ivan Brown
VI Children
1. Beverly Brown, born Jan. 7, 1939.
2. Gordon Brown, born Nov. 5, 1941.
3. Gregory Brown, born Nov. 5, 1941.
- V(3) Mary Francis Day and Dean Dugan
VI Children
1. Benny Dugan, born Oct. 18, 1948.
2. Ronnie Dugan, born Feb. 22, 1946.
3. David Dugan, born June 15, 1944.
- V(4) Bobby Day and Bonnie Popejoy
VI Children
1. Marlene Day, born June 24, 1949.
2. Marilyn Day, born June 24, 1949.
3. Jennifer Day, born Sept. 28, 1952.
- V(5) William F. Day and Mary Wentling
VI Children
1. Leah Gail Day, born Nov. 28, 1953.

IV(7) William Robert Day and Eva Thompson

V Children

1. Eula Day, born March 14, 1910. Married Nov. 1, 1931 to Alpha Hampton, born Dec. 19, 1907.
2. Lela Day, born March 14, 1910. Married Feb. 25, 1932 to Ralph Hampton, born May 7, 1911.
3. Infant son. Born and died July 26, 1911.
4. Lora Day, born June 7, 1913. Married March 16, 1941 to Paul Nell, born May 23, 1916.
5. Oren Day, born Nov. 17, 1915. Married Dec. 8, 1940 to Freda Deckard, born Feb. 15, 1924.
6. Lucy Day, born May 26, 1918. Married Oct. 26, 1940, to William Petty, born Feb. 9, 1919.
7. Gladys Day, born March 1, 1924. Married June 30, 1942 to Marvin Smith, born June 22, 1919.

V(1) Eula Day and Alpha Hampton

VI Children

1. Rita June Hampton, born Aug. 8, 1940.

V(4) Lora Day and Paul Nell

VI Children

1. Nelpha Nell, born Dec. 10, 1933. Married.
2. David Nell, born Nov. 4, 1936.
3. Kenneth Paul Nell, born Nov. 13, 1941.
4. Janie Ellen Nell, born Sept. 2, 1943.
5. James Robert Nell, born March 29, 1946.
6. Mary Ann Nell, born May 27, 1948.
7. Tony Nell, born Sept. 6, 1949.
8. Johnny Nell, born Aug. 23, 1950.

V(5) Oren Day and Freda Deckard

VI Children

1. Evelyn Sue Day, born June 3, 1942.
2. Marcia Louise Day, born Dec. 22, 1944.

V(6) Lucy Day and William Petty

VI Children

1. Shirley June Petty, born Oct. 9, 1942.
2. Patsy Lucille Petty, born Dec. 9, 1943.
3. Velma Louise Petty, born Dec. 13, 1944. Died July 29, 1950.
4. Linda Sue Petty, born Jan., 1945.
5. Francis Deatta Petty, born May, 1947.

V(7) Gladys Day and Marvin Smith

VI Children

1. Carolyn Smith, born Nov. 18, 1947.
2. Infant son. Deceased.
3. John Robert Smith, born July 25, 1951.

IV(9) Orville Day and Mabel Whitehead

V Children

1. Rolive Day, born March 1, 1916. Married Feb. 13, 1942, to Mary Gabe, born Sept. 13, 1923.
2. Raymond Day, born March 21, 1918. Married Sept. 9, 1947 to Dorothy Louise Vestal, born April 1, 1929.
3. Johnny Day, born Sept. 10, 1920. Married May 23, 1949 to Marie Letterman, born March 11, 1931.
4. Ogal Day, born Feb. 25, 1923. Married Nov. 17, 1948 to Wanda Vinsen, born Jan. 30, 1931.
5. Kathryn Day, born July 16, 1924. Married Sept. 22, 1946 to James East, born April 1, 1920.
6. Joe Bill Day, born Feb. 14, 1927. Married to June Annis Hall, born 1937.
7. Edward Day, born April 2, 1929.
8. Jack C. Day, born May 26, 1934. Married May 21, 1955 to Freda Mae Sell.
9. Don Day, born Dec. 17, 1937.

V(1) Rolive Day and Mary Gabe

VI Children

1. Sharon Kay Day, born July 30, 1944.

V(2) Raymond Day and Dorothy Louise Vestal

VI Children

1. Linda Louise Day, born March 6, 1948.

V(4) Olga Day and Wanda Vinsen

VI Children

1. Donna Elaine Day, born June 5, 1950.
2. Keith Dewayne Day, born July 26, 1951.

V(5) Kathryn Day and James East

VI Children

1. Nancy Kay East, born Aug. 1, 1947.
2. Ronald East, born March 19, 1950.
3. Andrea Florence East, born June 14, 1952.

V(6) Joe Bill Day and June Annis Hall

VI Children

1. Debra Jean Day, born May 5, 1955, at Fort Leonard Wood, Mo.

IV(11) Ruth Nannie Day and William Wesley Hargus

V Children

1. Clyde Hargus, born Aug. 14, 1911. Address: Marshfield, Mo. Married May 22, 1937 to Ruby Mae Childress, born April 5, 1913.
2. Lorene Hargus, born Feb. 25, 1913. Married May 14, 1937 to Glen Ernest Shook, born June 2, 1911.
3. Florence Hargus, born May 17, 1914.

4. Reba Hargus, born Nov. 12, 1915.
5. Lorin Hargus, born Sept. 14, 1917. Married Nov. 30, 1946 to Evamae Cantrell, born Dec. 28, 1919.
6. Francis Hargus, born Jan. 27, 1920. Married Sept. 9, 1938 to Louis Owen Baldwin, born Jan. 25, 1918. Address: 528 10th St., Des Moines, Iowa.
7. Eva Lee Hargus, born Feb. 10, 1922. Married to Ira S. Letterman.
8. Warren Day Hargus, born April 2, 1924.
9. Annabelle Hargus, born Feb. 21, 1926. Died March 15, 1927. Buried at High Prairie Cemetery near Marshfield, Mo.

V(1) Clyde Hargus and Ruby Mae Childress

VI Children

1. Clydene Joy Hargus, born Jan. 4, 1938.
2. Julian Duane Hargus, born March 13, 1940.
3. Stanley Wade Hargus, born April 7, 1949.
4. Rebecca Hargus, born April 14, 1951.

V(5) Lorin Hargus and Evamae Cantrell

VI Children

1. Chester Lee Hargus, born Feb. 27, 1948.

V(6) Francis Hargus and Louis Owen Baldwin

VI Children

1. Billy Irving Baldwin, born May 10, 1939.
2. Shelia Baldwin, born Jan. 25, 1942.

V(7) Eva Lee Hargus and Ira S. Letterman

VI Children

1. Gordon Gregory Letterman, born Feb. 14, 1943.

III(5) Mary C. Day and William H. Thompson

IV Children

1. Maude Thompson, born Nov. 24, 1879. Died Dec. 12, 1903. Married 1900, to John Burchfield, born Sept. 6, 1876. Died May 29, 1952.

IV(1) Maude Thompson and John Burchfield

V Children

1. William Burchfield, born Nov. 9, 1901. Married Nov. 1, 1927 to Nadine Douglas, born June 21, 1907.
2. Harold Burchfield, born Nov., 1903. Died June 30, 1904.

V(1) William Burchfield and Nadine Dauglas

VI Children

1. Margaret Virginia Burchfield, born July 25, 1936. Married Jan. 14, 1953 to Smith Blake Hinton, born May, 1933.
2. Doris Mae Burchfield, born Nov. 9, 1939.

III(6) Robert Allen Day and Malinda Jane Jameson

IV Children

1. Ida May Day, born May 9, 1879. Died Jan. 14, 1940. Buried at Forsyth, Mont., Married to Arthur Rountree.
2. David Lee Day, born March 1, 1881, near Marshfield, Mo. Died Nov. 19, 1904, near Republic, Mo. Buried at Wade Cemetery near Republic, Mo.
3. Mary Ellen Virginia Day, born Oct. 26, 1885. Died Sept. 22, 1949. Married Jan. 6, 1907, in Oklahoma City, Okla., to Ernest O. Hiday, born March 10, 1883. Died May 16, 1951. Both are buried at Anderson, Ind.
4. Napoleon Bruce Day, born Oct. 14, 1888. Address: Tulsa, Okla. Married Feb. 2, 1907 at Plano, Mo., to Hattie Jackson, born Aug. 9, 1890. Died Nov. 8, 1943.
5. Ruth Day, born and died Oct. 14, 1888.
6. Bessie Jane Day, born Sept. 16, 1897, in Greene County, Mo. Address: 223 N. Tacoma St., Tulsa, Okla. Married Feb. 25, 1922, at Tulsa, Okla., to John Welker Winkler, born Feb. 25, 1896, in Wayne County, Ohio.
7. Elizabeth Irene Day, born Sept. 14, 1899, near Republic, Mo. Died April 3, 1954. Married Nov. 7, 1916, at Missoula, Mont., to Winfred Loraine Mohl, born Nov. 4, 1893, at Tacoma, Wash. Address: White Pine, Mont.

IV(1) Ida Mae Day and Arthur Rountree

V Children

1. Robert Rountree. Married. Has two children.
2. Ethel Rountree. Married. Has five children
3. David Rountree. Deceased. Has one child.

IV(3) Mary Ellen Virginia Day and Ernest O. Hiday

V Children

1. Jane Hiday, born Dec. 23, 1907. Married June 2, 1923 to Lewis Vanderhoof, born Aug. 9, 1898.
2. Robert Hiday, born Feb. 12, 1912. Married April 30, 1939 to Anna Bell Lovelace, born July 13, 1916.
3. Bruce R. Hiday, born Sept. 19, 1920. Married Oct. 26, 1941 to Shirley Genevieve Hodson, born July 31, 1921.

V(1) Jane Hiday and Lewis Vanderhoof

VI Children

1. Leroy Vanderhoof, born Feb. 29, 1924. Married. Has two children.
2. Virginia Vanderhoof, born March 6, 1925.

- V(2) Robert Hiday and Anna Bell Lovelace
VI Children
1. Robert Hiday Jr., born June 27, 1940.
- V(3) Bruce R. Hiday and Shirley Genevieve Hodson
VI Children
1. Vicki Hiday, born Jan. 30, 1944.
2. Ronald Hiday, born May 20, 1947.
- IV(4) Napoleon Bruce Day and Hattie Jackson
V Children
1. Mildred Day, born Nov. 3, 1907. Married Jan. 2, 1927 to Norvel Perrin, born Dec. 23, 1905.
- V(1) Mildred Day and Norval Perrin
VI Children
1. Norma Perrin, born Oct. 3, 1927. Married June 8, 1948 to Clyde Ricketts, born Nov. 2, 1925.
2. Nancy Perrin, born July 11, 1942.
- VI(1) Norma Perrin and Clyde Ricketts
VII Children
1. David Bruce Ricketts, born May 22, 1951.
- IV(6) Bessie Jane Day and John Welker Winkler
V Children
1. Betty Emma Jane Winkler, born May 19, 1925. Married April 19, 1944, at Richmond, Ind., to Thomas Lee Davis, born Nov. 25, 1924.
- V(1) Betty Emma Jane Winkler and Thomas Lee Davis
VI Children
1. John Lee Davis, born Aug. 4, 1946, at Tulsa, Okla.
2. Cynthia Jane Davis, born July 6, 1948, at Tulsa, Okla.
3. Susan Joan Davis, born Feb. 9, 1952.
- IV(7) Elizabeth Irene Day and Winifred Lorraine Mohl
V Children
1. Irene Lorraine Mohl, born Aug. 31, 1917, at Missoula, Mont. Died April 6, 1942. Married April 6, 1940 to Ralph Dixon Greenwood, born Dec. 31, 1912, at Greg, Neb.
2. John Lee Mohl, born Sept. 11, 1919. Married Patricia Joy Martin, born Nov. 6, 1924, in Melbourne, Australia.
3. Estelle Rose Mohl, born Jan. 7, 1927. Married Sept. 14, 1943 to Robert Wordell Koontz, born Nov. 1, 1923.
- V(2) John Lee Mohl and Patricia Joy Martin
VI Children
1. Sladen John Mohl, born Jan. 2, 1947.
2. Karen Lee Mohl, born Feb. 22, 1949, at Ft. Benning, Ga.

3. Kathleen Joy Mohl, born March 2, 1951, at Manhattan, Kan.

V(3) Estella Rose Mohl and Robert Wordell Koontz

VI Children

1. Sharon Rose Koontz, born Sept. 27, 1945, at Havre, Mont.
2. Evelyn Irene Koontz, born Aug. 8, 1950, at Missoula, Mont.

III(7) James Edward Day and Sarah Elizabeth Jameson

IV Children

1. Effie Day, born April 12, 1879. Address: Seiling, Okla. Married Jan. 16, 1895 to Walter Cofer, born April 13, 1875. Died Nov. 8, 1943.
2. William Day, died when 17 months old.
3. Samuel Day, died when 7 months old.
4. Dr. Jay H. Day, born May 4, 1887. Address: Niangua, Mo. Married June, 1913, to Eva Williams, born March 7, 1889.
5. Vollie Day, born Nov. 28, 1893. Died May 22, 1895.
6. James Oliver Day, born Nov. 28, 1898. Address: Canton, Mo. Married Aug. 9, 1919 to Ruth Hyde, born May 6, 1898.
7. Maud Day, born Jan. 6, 1905. Died May 6, 1938. Married Sept. 6, 1921 to Henry Rader, born Feb. 17, 1902.

IV(1) Effie Day and Walter Cofer

V Children

1. Loyd Cofer, born Nov. 13, 1895. Died June 24, 1897.
2. Etolia Cofer, born July 22, 1899. Address: Seiling, Okla.
3. Inez Cofer, born May 4, 1902. Address: Salinas, Calif., 34 Felice St. Married June 2, 1922 to Earl Fuqua, born June 6, 1899.
4. Duard Cofer, born Oct. 14, 1904. Died Jan. 6, 1933. Married Oct. 14, 1928 to Georgia Robinson, born Sept. 16, 1901. Address: 910 N. Main, Borger, Tex.
5. Ned Cofer, born July 15, 1907. Address: 448 N. Waco St., Wichita, Kan. Married March 2, 1928 to Lois Fox, born March 30, 1907.
6. Paul Cofer, born May 19, 1911. Died Sept. 20, 1949. Married May 19, 1935 to Theo Saylor, born April 5, 1911. Address: 620 N. Market, Shawnee, Okla.
7. Glen Cofer, born April 14, 1914. Address: Faye, Okla. Married Dec. 30, 1950 to Carla Prichett, born May 6, 1923.

8. Violet Cofer, born March 9, 1919. Address: Seiling, Okla. Married Dec. 24, 1937 to Willard Redinger, born Sept. 26, 1918.

V(3) Inez Cofer and Earl Fuqua

VI Children

1. Ronald Lee Fuqua, born Aug. 7, 1930. Married Dec. 10, 1949 to Sally Anderson, born May 30, 1930.
2. Eugene Fuqua, born Feb. 5, 1926. Married April 30, 1950 to Lorene Beeler, born May 15, 1929.
3. Carol Donald Fuqua, born May 23, 1935.

VI(1) Ronald Lee Fuqua and Sally Anderson

VII Children

1. Marsha Ellen Fuqua, born Nov. 5, 1950.

VI(2) Eugene Fuqua and Lorene Beeler

VII Children

1. Linda Denise Fuqua, born Nov. 6, 1952.

V(4) Duard Cofer and Georgia Robinson

VI Children

1. Betty Joe Cofer. Married Dec. 27, 1940 to Milton Price, born July 24, 1928.

VI(1) Betty Joe Cofer and Milton Price

VII Children

1. Caren Gayle Price, born Dec. 20, 1950.

V(7) Glen Cofer and Carla Prichett

VI Children

1. Glenda Kay Cofer, born Dec. 16, 1951.

V(8) Violet Cofer and Willard Redinger

VI Children

1. Linda Joyce Redinger, born Dec. 27, 1941.
2. Lynn Redinger, born March 2, 1946.

IV(7) Maud Day and Henry Rader

V Children

1. Dorothy Day Rader, born Jan. 15, 1924. Married June 1, 1948 to Kenneth McClannahan, born June 23, 1916.
2. Norma Faye Rader, born Dec. 15, 1930. Married Nov. 18, 1950 to Herbert Knight.
3. Ned Iraneous (Rader) Day, born April 1, 1931. Married July 25, 1954 to Juanita Burks at Marshfield, Mo. Born Jan. 29, 1932.
4. Shirley (Rader) Day, born April 2, 1935.
5. Infant, deceased.

V(1) Dorothy Day Rader and Kenneth McClannahan

VI Children

1. Lisa Dianne McClannahan, born Dec. 15, 1952.

III(8) Deliah Jane Day and Thomas Benton Jameson

IV Children

1. Luther Jameson, born June 21, 1879. Address: Marshfield, Mo. Married Aug. 10, 1898, to Flora Burchfield, born May 10, 1881. Died May 22, 1949.
2. Jay Jameson, born April 11, 1881. Address: Conway, Mo. Married Nov. 2, 1904 to Ella Crump, born Oct. 25, 1881.
3. Elizabeth Jameson, born Oct. 15, 1882. Address, Conway, Mo.
4. John Jameson, born Aug. 12, 1885. Died April 23, 1934. Married Aug. 26, 1908 to Roxie Garner, born Aug. 28, 1887. Address: California.
5. Sadie Jameson, born 1890. Died 1893.
6. Ella Jameson, born Nov. 17, 1893. Address: Conway, Mo. Married Oct. 4, 1913 to Lee Rhoten, born Aug. 26, 1893.

IV(1) Luther Jameson and Flora Burchfield

V Children

1. Clyde Jameson, born Dec. 16, 1899. Address: Conway, Mo. Married Nov. 23, 1925 to Dora Beach, born Aug. 3, 1903.
2. Virgil Jameson, born Feb. 8, 1901. Address: Kiefer, Okla. Married July 4, 1928 to Viola Clifford, born Jan. 19, 1904.
3. Lawrence Jameson, born May 7, 1903. Address: Marshfield, Mo. Married Aug. 31, 1932 to Francis Dailey, born Nov. 4, 1909.
4. Hallie Jameson, born Oct. 14, 1905. Address: Conway, Mo. Married March 12, 1926 to Lawrence Price, born July 29, 1899.
5. Helen Jameson, born April 21, 1908. Address: 1324 Summit, Springfield, Mo. Married Dec. 22, 1928 to Howard Marlin, born March 15, 1908.
6. Mildred Jameson, born Nov. 3, 1911. Address: Oro-nago, Mo. Married Feb. 20, 1932 to Elmer Torrence Gerhart, born June 3, 1906.
7. Lora Jameson, born Oct. 25, 1917. Address: Branson, Mo. Married May 17, 1941 to Leo Endicott, born Oct. 14, 1919.

V(1) Clyde Jameson and Dora Beach

VI Children

1. Loretta Jameson, born Jan. 8, 1927. Married July 12, 1946 to William Miller, born Oct. 16, 1926.

2. Betty Lou Jameson, born Jan. 30, 1928. Married March 28, 1948 to Rex Francis, born Jan. 1, 1922.
3. Dorothy Jameson, born May 9, 1929. Married July 8, 1948 to Herbert Marlin, born December, 1928.
4. James Jameson, born Nov. 15, 1931. Married Nov. 6, 1953 to Ella Nadine Howerton.
5. Jean Jameson, born June, 1934. Married to Marilyn Keeslin, born July 4, 1936.
6. Vida Ruth Jameson, born Feb. 26, 1938.
7. Jois Jameson, born Aug. 12, 1941.

VI(1) Loretta Jameson and William Miller

VII Children

1. Bobby Joe Miller, born May 7, 1947.
2. James Boyd Miller, born April, 1951.
3. Janet Kay Miller, born March, 1952.

VI(2) Betty Lou Jameson and Rex Francis

VII Children

1. Randall Rex Francis, born March 28, 1954.

VI(5) Jean Jameson and Marilyn Keesling

VII Children

1. Debbie Jean Jameson, born 1954.

V(3) Lawrence Jameson and Francis Daily

VI Children

1. James Robert Jameson, born Dec. 8, 1936.
2. Monta Jane Jameson, born Aug. 28, 1939.

V(4) Hallie Jameson and Lawrence Price

VI Children

1. Betty Eileen Price, born and died Nov. 4, 1927.
2. Annabel Price, born July 19, 1929. Married Sept. 1, 1951 to Lee Moose, born April, 1927.
3. David Lawrence Price, born Sept. 15, 1934. Died Jan. 17, 1936.
4. Barbara June Price, born Sept. 30, 1937.
5. James Wallace Price, born Oct. 6, 1942.
6. Karen Dianne Price, born May 31, 1945.

V(5) Helen Jameson and Howard Marlin

VI Children

1. Harold Loy Marlin, born Aug. 1, 1931. Married May 15, 1953 to Anita June Wheeler, born June 25, 1934.

VI(1) Harold Loy Marlin and Anita June Wheeler

VII Children

1. Pamela Sue Marlin, born May 6, 1954.

- V(6) Mildred Jameson and Elmer Torrence Gerhart
 VI Children
1. Elmer Torrence Gerhart, Jr., born Aug. 20, 1934.
 2. Kathern Ellen Kay Gerhart, born Nov. 16, 1942.
- V(7) Lora Jameson and Leo Endicott
 VI Children
1. Larry Endicott, born Dec. 13, 1943.
 2. Craig Endicott, born March 3, 1943.
 3. Philip Edward Endicott, born July 28, 1951.
- IV(2) Jay Jameson and Ella Crump
 V Children
1. William Jameson, born Aug. 18, 1905. Died Feb. 13, 1947. Married Aug. 27, 1927 to Johnnie Day, born June 4, 1908. Died Aug. 31, 1953. Buried at St. Luke Cemetery near Marshfield, Mo.
 2. Mattielou Jameson, born April 27, 1908. Address: Springfield, Mo. Married Aug. 28, 1948 to Roy Stone, born April 23, 1891.
 3. Joshua Jameson, born Dec. 14, 1909. Died Jan. 26, 1935.
 4. Rosa Lucille Jameson, born Dec. 15, 1911. Died Nov. 17, 1919.
 5. Robert Jameson, born April 16, 1913. Address: Marshfield, Mo. Married Oct. 4, 1935 to Eunice Neal, born Oct. 17, 1914.
 6. Lura Jameson, born Jan. 10, 1913. Address: Conway, Mo. Married Aug. 10, 1934 to Kenneth Day, born Dec. 24, 1912.
 7. Ira Marvin Jameson, born Nov. 18, 1816. Died Nov. 13, 1917.
 8. Charles Crump Jameson, born June 10, 1918. Married Oct. 27, 1945 to Geneva House, born Feb. 14, 1927.
 9. Eugene Jameson, born Dec. 16, 1920. Address: Elkland, Mo. Married Jan. 3, 1941 to Beulah Linder, born Dec. 4, 1918.
- V(1) William Jameson and Johnnie Day
 VI Children
1. Infant, born and died March 20, 1928. Buried at St. Luke Cemetery near Marchfield, Mo.
 2. Mary Ruth Jameson, born May 14, 1929. Address: Marshfield, Mo. Married June 3, 1950 at Marshfield, Mo., to John William Brooks, Jr., born May 20, 1929.
 3. Elnor Mae Jameson, born Aug. 5, 1933. Married Jan. 24, 1953 to Lewis Wayne Thomas.
- VI(2) Mary Ruth Jameson and John William Brooks, Jr.
 VI Children
1. John William Brooks III, born May 15, 1951.

- VI(3) Elanor Mae Jameson and Lewis Wayne Thomas
 VI Children
 1. Bobby Wayne Thomas, born Nov. 2, 1953.
- V(5) Robert Jameson and Eunice Neal
 VI Children
 1. Mona Jameson, born Sept. 19, 1936.
 2. Vera Jameson, born Sept. 23, 1938.
- V(6) Lura Jameson and Kenneth Day
 VI Children
 1. Gwyneth Ann Day, born May 17, 1937. Married May 22, 1954 to John W. Huffman, born April 8, 1930.
- VI(1) Gwyneth Ann Day and John W. Huffman
 VII Children
 1. John Ricky Huffman, born Sept. 6, 1955.
- V(8) Charles Crump Jameson and Geneva House
 VI Children
 1. Doreena Jameson, born Aug. 7, 1947.
 2. Patricia Lynne Jameson, born Oct. 3, 1950.
 3. Charles Steven Jameson, born Dec. 17, 1951.
- V(9) Eugene Jameson and Beulah Linder
 VI Children
 1. Ella Eugene Jameson, born Sept. 2, 1942.
 2. Gail Jameson, born Feb. 8, 1945.
 3. Gary Jameson, born July 15, 1947.
 4. Garth Jameson, born May 19, 1949.
 5. Gordon Allen Jameson, born Feb. 17, 1955.
- IV(4) John Jameson and Roxie Garner
 V Children
 1. Pauline Jameson, born June 19, 1909. Deceased. Married Sept. 4, 1934 to Walter Schmdit.
 2. George Benton Jameson, born April 3, 1911. Married to Eva Stites, born Dec. 10, 1916.
 3. Imogene Jameson, born Aug. 28, 1916. Address: 101 South St. Taft, Calif. Married Sept. 4, 1934 to Mahlan Morton, born Sept. 27, 1909.
 4. Infant. Died at age of 3 months.
- V(2) Imogene Jameson and Mahlan Morton
 VI Children
 1. Belva Lee Morton, born Oct. 1, 1935.
 2. Pauline Morton, born Aug. 25, 1937.
 3. John Morton, born Feb. 8, 1940.
 4. Bob Morton, born March 9, 1941.
 5. Rocky Morton, born May 29, 1947.

- V(3) George Benton Jameson and Eva Stites
 VI Children
 1. Linda Mae Jameson, born April 28, 1937.
 2. Delton Jameson, born July 20, 1941.
- IV(6) Ella Jameson and Lee Rhoten
 V Children
 1. Lola Florence Rhoten, born Sept. 21, 1914. Married June 8, 1933 to Lester Rich, born March 3, 1909.
 2. Mary Olive Rhoten, born May 5, 1917. Address: Marshfield, Mo. Married June 13, 1937 to Loyd Burchfield, born April 29, 1912.
 3. James Ernest Rhoten, born Dec. 1919. Married Oct. 10, 1940 to Genell Cogdill, born Sept. 14, 1921.
- V(1) Lola Florence Rhoten and Lester Rich
 VI Children
 VI Children
 1. Donald Lee Rich, born Oct. 30, 1934.
 2. Virginia May Rich, born Nov. 12, 1939.
 3. James Earl Rich, born Dec. 18, 1943.
- V(2) Mary Olive Rhoten and Loyd Burchfield
 VI Children
 1. Judith Ann Burchfield, born Aug. 13, 1939.
- V(3) James Ernest Rhoten and Genell Cogdill
 VI Children
 1. Jackie Ann Rhoten, born July 10, 1942.
- III(9) Martha Almira Day and James Franklin Callaway
 IV Children
 1. Walter Callaway, born May 15, 1881. Address: Peck, Kansas. Married May 10, 1905 to Dora Roll, born July 17, 1885. Died Jan. 1953.
 2. Elsie Callaway, born June 4, 1883. Address: Henrietta, Texas. Married 1st Dec. 18, 1904 to Jess Wallace, born Feb. 13, 1883. Married 2nd March 4, 1951 to Asa Magers born April 4, 1883.
 3. John Callaway, born March 10, 1885. Address: Liberal, Kan. Box 424. Married Sept. 4, 1914 to Eunice Mills, born June 24, 1892.
 4. Edward Callaway, born Feb. 7, 1888. Address: Henrietta, Texas. 303 S. Pecan St. Married Feb. 14, 1921 to Daisy Roll, born Oct. 23, 1897.
 5. Floyd Callaway, born Aug. 26, 1890. Address: Henrietta, Texas, Rt. B. Married Nov. 22, 1914 to Jeffie Childs, born April 5, 1891.
 6. Lizzie Callaway, born Nov. 11, 1892. Address: Blue Grove, Texas. Married Dec. 19, 1915 to Charles Russell, born Jan. 9, 1888.

7. Sarah Callaway, born March 26, 1895. Address: 2802 Wichita Falls, Texas. Married Sept. 14, 1913 to Harve Rollins, born July 3, 1892.
8. James Oscar Callaway, born Jan. 9, 1898. Address: 1303 Austin St. Wichita, Falls, Texas. Married July 15, 1917 to Violet Tannery, born June 9, 1899. Died March 1955.
9. Bernie Callaway, born Dec. 6, 1899. Address: Henrietta, Texas, Rt. B. Married Oct. 3, 1923 to Johnnie Lowery, born April 17, 1902.
10. Delphia Callaway, born Sept. 2, 1902. Address: Henrietta, Texas, Rt. B. Married Oct. 16, 1919 to Samuel Brown, born Oct. 27, 1896.
11. Lowell Callaway, born Jan. 6, 1905. Address: Henrietta, Texas. Married Nov. 21, 1931 to Jean Cantrell, born Nov. 14, 1909.

IV(1) Walter Callaway and Dora Roll
V Children

1. Gerald Callaway, born Sept. 21, 1909. Address: Peck, Kan. Married Sept. 4, 1932 to Pauline Leckner, born June 9, 1909.
2. Karl Callaway, born Aug. 27, 1911. Address: Clearwater, Kan. Married April 21, 1935 to Dorothy Haberley, born June 17, 1911.

V(1) Gerald Callaway and Pauline Leckner
VI Children

1. Ronald Callaway, born July 9, 1935.
2. Farrell Callaway, born April 25, 1937.
3. Kent Callaway, born Nov. 14, 1944.

V(2) Karl Callaway and Dorothy Haberley
VI Children

1. Jane Lorraine Callaway, born Oct. 6, 1950.

IV(2) Elsie Callaway and Jess Wallace
V Children

1. Louis Wallace, born Sept. 6, 1905. Died March 12, 1936. Married Sept. 5, 1927 to Velma Owens, born March 4, 1907.
2. Clyde Wallace, born April 15, 1908. Address: Henrietta, Texas. Married Oct. 15, 1939 to Dedee Brown, born July 15, 1913.
3. Lee Otis Wallace, born Feb. 24, 1910. Address: 1000 Osceola St., Denver, Colo. Married Aug. 1, 1938 to Addie Richardson, born Feb. 11, 1913.

- V(1) Louis Wallace and Velma Owens
VI Children
1. Dorothy Wallace, born Aug. 31, 1930.
- V(3) Lee Otis Wallace and Addie Richardson
VI Children
1. Bryant Callaway, born Nov. 7, 1942.
- IV(3) John Callaway and Eunice Mills
V Children
1. Lois Callaway, born May 11, 1916. Address: 527 W. 21st St., Wichita Falls, Texas. Married Aug. 19, 1934 to Perry Sage, born April 25, 1911.
2. John Callaway, Jr., born March 10, 1920. Address: Liberal, Kan. Married June 28, 1947 to Hazel Sibley, born Sept. 30, 1918.
- V(1) Lois Callaway and Perry Sage
VI Children
1. Marilyn Sage, born March 4, 1936.
2. Myrna Sage, born Oct. 8, 1937.
3. Rodney Lynn Sage, born May 22, 1940.
4. Dennis Rhea Sage, born Feb. 21, 1942.
5. John Lawrence Sage, born Aug. 21, 1944.
- V(2) John Callaway, Jr., and Hazel Sibley
VI Children
1. Christine Callaway, born April 5, 1948.
2. Kay Ann Callaway, born March 30, 1951.
- IV(5) Floyd Callaway and Jeffie Childs
V Children
1. Harold Callaway, born Dec. 19, 1918. Married July 29, 1939 to Billy Evelyn Hayes, born May 30, 1920.
2. Billie Bernice Callaway, born Feb. 2, 1922. Address: 3007 Ave. Q., Wichita Falls, Texas. Married Sept. 18, 1942 to J. M. Bernethy, born Nov. 6, 1920.
- V(1) Harold Callaway and Billy Evelyn Hayes
VI Children
1. Jackie Callaway, born May 7, 1940.
2. Sandra Kay Callaway, born Feb. 7, 1947.
- V(2) Billie Bernice Callaway and J. M. Bernethy
VI Children
1. Linda Bernethy, born Dec. 8, 1943.
2. James Floyd Bernethy, born Jan. 18, 1950.
- IV(6) Lizzie Callaway and Charlie Russell
V Children
1. Wyatt Russell, born Dec. 26, 1916. Address: Henrietta, Texas, Rt. B. Married June 13, 1949 to Willa Inez Nunn, born Dec. 13, 1914.

- V(1) Wyatt Russell and Willa Inez Nunn
 VI Children
 1. Peggy Joyce Russell, born March 13, 1938. (Adopted)
 2. James Allen Russell, born Dec. 26, 1941. (Adopted)
- IV(8) Oscar Callaway and Violet Tannery
 V Children
 1. Elouise Callaway, born March 3, 1918. Married May 25, 1938 to Aston Campsey, born Jan. 1, 1914.
- V(1) Elouise Callaway and Aston Campsey
 VI Children
 1. Jimmie Campsey, born March 10, 1944.
- IV(9) Bernie Callaway and Johnnie Lowery
 V Children
 1. Robert Callaway, born Aug. 1, 1927.
 2. Kay Callaway, born July 28, 1934.
 3. Barbara Callaway, born Oct. 1, 1936.
- IV(10) Delpha Callaway and Samuel Brown
 V Children
 1. Mary Louise Brown, born March 2, 1923. Address: Menrietta, Texas, Rt. 2. Married April 20, 1946 to James Short, born July 24, 1920.
- V(1) Mary Louise Brown and James Short
 VI Children
 1. Keith Short, born April 15, 1947.
- III(11) Highly Lucinda Day and Sigel Marlin
 IV Children
 1. Ola Alice Marlin, born Jan. 8, 1886. Address: Conway, Mo. Married Feb. 8, 1902, to Walter Newman, born Aug. 12, 1879.
 2. Lawrence Elmer Marlin, born June 6, 1888. Address: 2111 N. Rogers, Springfield, Mo. Married Jan. 28, 1917 to Myrtle Tindle, born July 30, 1888.
 3. Cora Anise Marlin, born May 9, 1890. Address: Conway, Mo. Married Feb. 13, 1910, to Ira Stever, born March 30, 1883. Died Oct. 7, 1953.
 4. Vollie Ethel Marlin, born June 18, 1892. Address: 2112 E. 6th St., Pine Bluff, Ark. Married Feb. 13, 1910 to Ollie McFadin, born Oct. 23, 1884.
 5. Delphia Mary Marlin, born July 31, 1895. Address: 255 S. Madison St., Lebanon, Mo. Married Jan. 4, 1913 to Walter Whitehead, born Feb. 24, 1893.
 6. Charley Edward Marlin, born Sept. 6, 1897. Address: Springfield, Mo., Rt. 8. Married Oct. 6, 1917 to Maud Dustin, born Aug. 26, 1898.

7. Dorothy Cecil Marlin, born March 30, 1902. Address: Marshfield, Mo. Married Nov. 1, 1947 to Shelton Buck, born July 7, 1900.
- IV(1) Ola Alice Marlin and Walter Newman
V Children
1. Lucy Newman, born July 23, 1904.
 2. Mabel Newman, born Nov. 23, 1905. Married Sept. 11, 1926 to Joe Owens born Aug. 29, 1905.
 3. Blanche Newman, born Dec. 2, 1906. Married Jan. 6, 1934 to Homer Stever, born Feb. 12, 1902.
 4. Warren Newman, born June 1, 1909. Married March 31, 1935 to Eva Davis, born April 5, 1912.
 5. Glen Newman, born Oct. 3, 1915. Married April 22, 1939, to June Ferrier, born June, 1921.
- V(2) Mabel Newman and Joe Owens
VI Children
1. Norma Jene Owens, born June 24, 1928. Married April 15, 1946 to Van White.
 2. Linda Owens, born Oct. 10, 1932. Married to Charlie Fuller.
 3. Patricia Lou Owens, born Dec. 1, 1940.
- VI(1) Norma Jene Owens and Van White
VII Children
1. Marvin Van White, born June 23, 1947.
- VI(2) Linda Owens and Charlie Fuller
VII Children
1. Graig Alan Fuller, born Oct. 4, 1949.
- V(3) Blanche Newman and Homer Stever
VI Children
1. Howard Don Stever, born Sept. 26, 1934.
 2. David Sigel Stever, born Dec. 27, 1938.
- V(5) Warren Newman and Eva Davis
VI Children
1. James Eugene Newman, born July 30, 1936.
 2. Joanne Newman, born Dec. 7, 1942.
- V(5) Glen Newman and June Ferrier
VI Children
1. Carl Stanley Newman, born March 11, 1939.
- IV(2) Lawrence Elmer Marlin and Highly Myrtle Tindle
V Children
1. Walter Earl Marlin, born Dec. 18, 1917. Married Sept. 1943 to Patricia Mahan, born March 12, 1916.
 2. Homer Charles Marlin, born March 18, 1919. Married Nov. 29, 1941 to Wanda Mae Bretain, born Dec. 1, 1920.
 3. Olive Edith Marlin, born Nov. 18, 1921. Married Nov. 18, 1941 to James Edward Henkins, born Aug. 6.

4. Lowell Paul Marlin, born Feb. 15, 1926.
5. Wilma Jean Marlin, born April 25, 1928. Married June 20, 1953 to Bernard Johnston.

V(1) Walter Earl Marlin and Patricia Mahan
VI Children

1. Lawrence Patrick Marlin, born Oct. 6, 1944.
2. Dale Ann Marlin, born Feb. 12, 1946.
3. Earl Scott Marlin, born Oct. 7, 1948.

V(2) Homer Charles Marlin and Wanda Mae Bretain
VI Children

1. Saundra Lee Marlin, born March 14, 1944.

IV(3) Cora Anise Marlin and Ira Stever
V Children

1. Lerah Stever, born Dec. 29, 1912. Address: Conway, Mo. Married Sept. 4, 1935 to Hollis Holdway, born July 8, 1912.

V(1) Lerah Stever and Hollis Holdway
VI Children

1. Evelyn June Holdway, born Oct. 5, 1936.
2. Doyle Max Holdway, born April 9, 1944.
3. Donald Ray Holdway, born Feb. 10, 1946.
4. Joyce Ann Holdway, born June 20, 1950.

IV(4) Vollie Ethel Marlin and Ollie McFadin
V Children

1. Lowell McFadin, born July 11, 1913. Married Sept. 12, 1938 to Norma Brinkie, born Oct. 12, 1915.

V(1) Lowell McFadin and Norma Brinkie
VI Children

1. Martha Lynn McFadin, born July 29, 1941.
2. James Lowell McFadin, born May 9, 1943.

IV(5) Delphia Mary Marlin and Walter Whitehead
V Children

1. Leonard Whitehead, born Dec. 29, 1913. Married 1st Dec. 15, 1936 to Mary Ann Ferrier, born July 21, 1911. Died Aug. 21, 1939. Married 2nd Aug. 10, 1940 to Lura Barrett, born July 20, 1917.
2. Ernest Whitehead, born Feb. 26, 1915. Married Sept. 6, 1939 to Mildred Letterman, born Jan. 20, 1919.
3. Vivian Whitehead, born July 6, 1917. Married April 12, 1939 to Alvin Gower, born Jan. 6, 1917.
4. Evelyn Marie Whitehead, born June 30, 1923. Died Sept. 2, 1925.
5. Loyd Whitehead, born Nov. 22, 1926. Married June 7, 1947 to Ebal Jean Larimore, born June 25, 1929.

6. Lois Lee Whitehead, born Nov. 22, 1926. Died Jan. 4, 1927.
- V(1) Leonard Whitehead and Mary Ann Ferrier
VI Children
1. Barbara Whitehead, born Nov. 15, 1938.
- V(1) Leonard Whitehead and Lura Barrett
VI Children
1. Wayne Whitehead, born July 12, 1944.
- V(2) Ernest Whitehead and Mildred Letterman
VI Children
1. Larry Walter Whitehead, born and died Dec. 5, 1942.
2. Beverly Ann Whitehead, born Nov. 14, 1943.
- V(3) Vivian Whitehead and Alvin Gower
VI Children
1. Janice Sue Gower, born Oct. 18, 1942.
2. Jimmy Gene Gower, born Sept. 6, 1944.
- V(5) Loyd Whitehead and Ebal Jean Larimore
VI Children
1. Betty Jo Whitehead, born Sept. 9, 1948.
2. Carol Ann Whitehead, born July 11, 1952.
- IV(6) Charley Edward Marlin and Maud Dustin
V Children
1. Marjorie Marlin, born Sept. 29, 1921. Married May 27, 1945 to Glen Aderhold, born Oct. 29, 1920.
2. Leland Marlin, born July 6, 1923. Married June 24, 1945 to Maxine Glossip, born March 31, 1923.
- V(1) Marjorie Marlin and Glen Aderhold
VI Children
1. Jackie Aderhold, born March 19, 1948.
2. Gregory Aderhold, born June 4, 1952.
- V(2) Leland Marlin and Maxine Aderhold
VI Children
1. Charles Leland Marlin Jr., born July 25, 1949.
- III(12) Matilda Ann Day and William Callaway
IV Children
1. Floyd Callaway, born July 13, 1887. Died Nov. 19, 1889. Buried at St. Luke Cemetery near Marshfield, Mo.
2. Lula Callaway, born Oct. 23, 1889. Died Nov. 29, 1906.
3. Hugh Callaway, born Oct. 17, 1891. Died Feb. 9, 1908.
4. Lacy Callaway, born Nov. 23, 1894. Address: 2216 Princeton, Wichita Falls, Tex. Married Feb. 14, 1915 to R. A. Borgman, born April 4, 1886.

5. Roy Callaway, born Aug. 23, 1895. Address: 1004 So. 33rd St., Temple, Tex. Married June 13, 1936 to Lou Jackson, born Nov. 11, 1910.
6. James Callaway, born Dec. 11, 1899. Died Jan. 26, 1908.
7. Willie Callaway, born Dec. 3, 1903. Address: 1319 14th St., Wichita Falls, Tex. Married Oct. 23, 1922 to Fred Wetsel, born July 6, 1901.
8. Earl Callaway, born Dec. 28, 1909. Address: 979 Lamonte Lane, Houston, Tex. Married July 12, 1934 to Carrie O'Bryan, born April 20, 1912.

IV(4) Lacy Callaway and R. A. Borgman

V Children

1. Marjorie Borgman, born Oct. 26, 1915. Married Dec. 12, 1948 to J. C. Todd, born April 24, 1913. Died Jan. 16, 1951.

V(1) Marjorie Borgman and J. C. Todd.

VI Children

1. Kathy Todd, born Oct. 5, 1949.
2. Kenneth Charles Todd, born Dec. 24, 1950.

IV(5) Roy Callaway and Lou Jackson

V Children

1. Amelea Marlene Callaway, born May 14, 1937.
2. Barbara Callaway, born April 26, 1939.
3. Carolyn Kay Callaway, born Jan. 15, 1947.

IV(7) Willie Callaway and Fred Wetsel

V Children

1. Billie Wetsel, born May 5, 1926. Married Dec. 22, 1945 to Carl Smith, born May 29, 1917.
2. Frieda Wetsel, born Jan. 24, 1930. Married July 12, 1946 to J. W. Porter, born April 16, 1925.
3. Jannice Wetsel, born Aug. 8, 1943.
4. W. F. Wetsel, born Nov. 15, 1945.

V(1) Billie Wetsel and Carl Smith

VI Children

1. Carla Smith, born May 15, 1947.

V(2) Frieda Wetsel and J. W. Porter

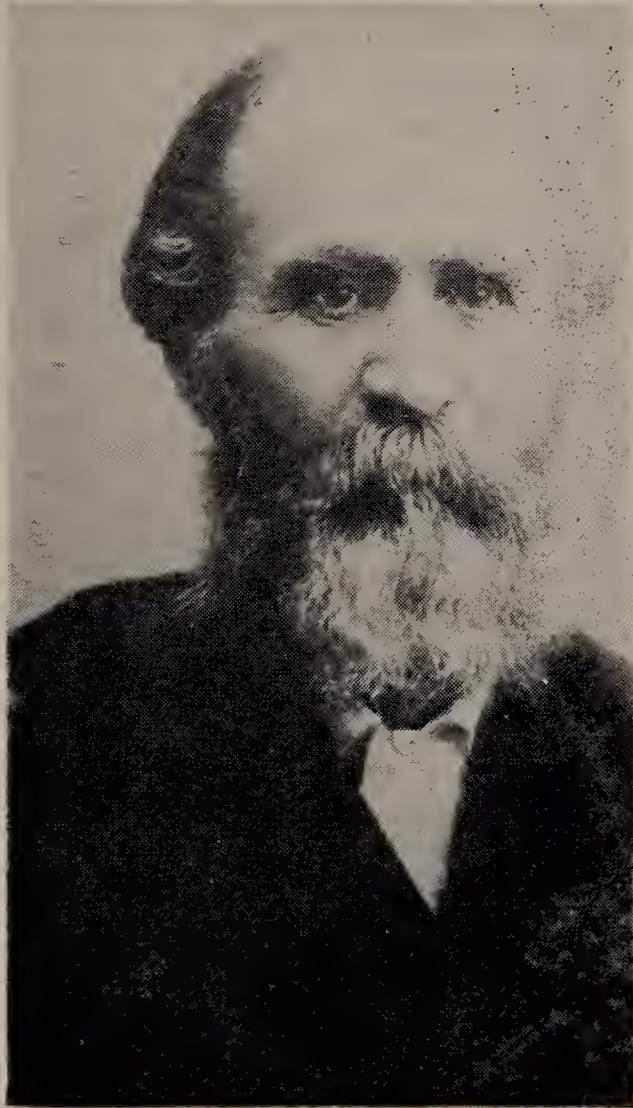
VI Children

1. Carol Ann Porter, born Feb. 22, 1947.

IV(8) Earl Callaway and Carrie O'Bryan

V Children

1. Patricia Callaway, born Dec. 1, 1936.
2. Carriejo Callaway, born Nov. 23, 1940.
3. Nancy Callaway, born Sept. 3, 1945.



ALLEN DAY (1827-1902)

II(5) Allen Day and Sarah Ann Hollis

III Children

1. John Ervin Day, born June 1, 1858. Died Sept. 10, 1915. Married Nov. 16, 1880 to Mary Frances Lowder, born Nov. 2, 1865. Died Jan. 19, 1954, at Niangua, Mo. Both are buried at St. Luke Cemetery north of Marshfield, Mo.
2. Margaret Jane Day, born Sept. 27, 1860. Died July 19, 1943. Married Feb., 1879, to James H. Thompson, born April 24, 1856. Died Feb. 28, 1939.
3. Mary Ann Day, born March 13, 1863. Died Dec. 18, 1935. Married Aug. 25, 1881 to Oliver Hosea Smith, born Jan. 19, 1858. Died April 9, 1923.
4. Sarah Louisa Day, born July 4, 1865. Died July, 1906. Married 1st to John McCall, born March 12, 1854. Died Aug. 22, 1883. Married 2nd March, 1888, to Cyrus Calvin Atteberry, born 1864. Died 1920. Buried at St. Luke Cemetery north of Marshfield, Mo.

5. Laura Emma Day, born Feb. 19, 1868. Died March 31, 1930. Married Jan. 15, 1888 to Robert McCall, born Oct. 10, 1866.
6. Dora Day, born Sept. 6, 1870. Address: Vinita, Okla. Married Feb. 20, 1891 to Arch McFadin, born Nov. 25, 1868. Died April 5 1928. Buried at Oklahoma City, Okla.
7. Charles Franklin Day, born Sept. 19, 1872. Died June 1, 1930. Married Dec. 16, 1894 to Minnie E. Whitcomb, born Oct. 26, 1876. Died Dec. 3, 1913.
8. Alice Day, born July 5, 1877. Address: Conway, Mo. Married Dec. 16, 1894 to Robert Burchfield, born Aug. 27, 1873.
9. Ellor Day, born Nov. 2, 1881. Address: 911 Concord, Springfield, Mo. Married Aug. 22, 1900 to Walter Burchfield, born Feb. 18, 1879.
10. Lola Etolia Day, born May 15, 1889. Address: 1049 E. Delmar, Springfield, Mo. Married 1st Nov. 21, 1906 to Fred Hyde, born Sept. 14, 1886. Died Sept. 14, 1953 at Springfield, Mo. Buried at Overland Park, Kansas. Lola Etolia Day married 2nd May 12, 1919 to Thomas Frank Caffey, born Aug. 22, 1875. Died June 13, 1947. Buried at Graham Cemetery near Conway, Mo. Lola Etolia Day married 3rd Aug. 6, 1933 to Thomas McKnight, born March 26, 1899. Died May 31, 1935.

III(1) John Ervin Day and Mary Frances Lowder

IV Children

1. Ralph H. Day, born May 30, 1882. Address: Marshfield, Mo. Married Sept. 28, 1904 to Margaret Hurd, born March 22, 1884.
2. Carl Day, born March 9, 1884. Died June 9, 1942. Married Nov. 7, 1912 to Rowena Pender, born Nov. 27, 1891.
3. Floyd D. Day, born Jan. 27, 1886. Died Oct. 18, 1946. Married Oct. 1, 1914 to Eunice Dykman, born Feb. 6, 1886.
4. Hugh Day, born Nov. 19, 1887. Died Aug. 10, 1953. Buried at St. Luke Cemetery north of Marshfield, Mo. Married Marsh 12, 1912 to Mabel McNabb, born Aug. 1, 1891.
5. Verna Day, born Sept. 21, 1889. Address: Conway, Mo. Married May 22, 1910 to Allen Barrett, born March 16, 1889.

6. Charles W. Day, born Nov. 15, 1891. Address: Conway, Mo. Married Oct. 13, 1915 to Etta Clemens, born Nov. 28, 1893.
7. Flo Day, born Nov. 16, 1896. Address: Conway, Mo. Married Dec. 16, 1917 to Jacob Roy Young, born July 16, 1892.
8. Jaketh Matthew Day, born Sept. 23, 1898. Address: Chadwick, Mo. Married Oct. 1, 1925 to Nannie Hoover, born May 30, 1903.
9. Georgia Day, born July 22, 1900. Address: Marshfield, Mo. Married Aug. 25, 1920 to Elston Miller, born Nov. 11, 1899.
10. Infant, born Aug. 4, 1902. Died Sept. 27, 1902. Buried at St. Luke Cemetery north of Marshfield, Mo.
11. Alice Day, born Jan. 18, 1904. Address: Oregon. Married Dec. 23, 1929 to Herman King, born Sept. 29, 1905.
12. Paul Day, born Dec. 8, 1905. Died Oct. 28, 1929. Buried at St. Luke Cemetery north of Marshfield, Mo. Married July 1929 to Doris Hurd.
13. Johnnie Cleo Day, born June 4, 1908. Died Aug. 31, 1953 at Marshfield, Mo. Buried at St. Luke Cemetery north of Marshfield, Mo. Married Aug. 27, 1927 to William Jameson, born Aug. 18, 1905. Died Feb. 13, 1947. Buried at St. Luke Cemetery north of Marshfield, Mo.
14. Vera Day, born Dec. 20, 1909. Address: Marshfield, Mo. Married July 14, 1927 to Ollie Young, born Dec. 6, 1906.

IV(1) Ralph H. Day and Margaret Hurd

V Children

1. Ruel Day, born Aug. 8, 1906. Address: Bois D'Arc, Mo. Married June 12, 1926 to Lura Greer, born Oct. 4, 1896.
2. Eula Day, born Oct. 23, 1907. Married Oct. 30, 1926 to Glen Chilton, born Dec. 6, 1905.
3. Verl Day, born Sept. 5, 1909. Died Aug. 22, 1910. Buried at St. Luke Cemetery north of Marshfield, Mo.
4. Pauline Day, born Jan. 17, 1911. Married Dec. 25, 1930 to Hershel Davis, born March 1, 1910.
5. Ival Day, born Jan. 14, 1913. Address: Marshfield, Mo. Married May 18, 1946 to Betty Lea, born Dec. 9, 1921.
6. Willard Day, born Nov. 5, 1915. Died Jan. 29, 1916. Buried at St. Luke Cemetery near Marshfield, Mo.
7. Olive Lou Day, born Sept. 30, 1917. Married Sept. 24, 1939 to Art Bailey, born Aug. 28.
8. Rolive E. Day, born Jan. 17, 1919. Address: Marshfield, Missouri.

9. Ralph Day, Jr., born April 25, 1920. Address: Marshfield, Mo. Married March 23, 1947 to Aileen Trantham, born Feb. 9, 1919.
10. Lenord Day, born Dec. 5, 1922. Died April 29, 1935. Buried at St. Luke Cemetery north of Marshfield, Mo.
11. Lee Donald Day, born Aug. 17, 1923. Married March 16, 1946 to Ruth Lea, born June 4, 1925.

V(1) Ruel Day and Lura Greer

VI Children

1. Joe Don Day, born Aug. 17, 1927. Married 1st 1945 to Wilma Ray Beck, born Oct. 2, 1929. Married 2nd to Neva Marie Burney, born Jan. 20, 1930.
2. Dolin Day, born Feb. 4, 1930.
3. Jimmie Day, born Nov. 18, 1931. Married Sept. 1, 1951 to Joyce Spencer.
4. Ruel Dean Day, born April 28, 1933. Married Oct. 11, 1953 to Beverly Sue Bean.
5. Derrell Max Day, born Nov. 28, 1934. Married to Idella Ross.
6. John Virgil Day, born Oct. 10, 1936. Married to Shirley Joan Bohanan.

VI(1) Joe Don Day and Ray Beck

VII Children

1. La Donna Day, born Feb. 7, 1947.

VI(1) Joe Don Day and Neva Marie Burney

VII Children

1. Rickey Joe Day, born May 2, 1951.
2. Rose Mary Marie Day, born June 3, 1952.
3. Ronnie Joe Day, born 1954.

VI(6) John Virgil Day and Shirley Joan Bohanan

VII Children

1. Debbie Day, born 1954.

V(2) Eula Day and Glen Chilton

VII Children

1. Ralph Edward Chilton, born Jan. 6, 1928.
2. J. Wayne Chilton, born Feb. 13, 1930. Married Nov. 12, 1949 to Louise Reed.
3. Bobby Glen Chilton, born Oct. 23, 1932.

V(5) Ival Day and Betty Lea

VI Children

1. Robert Glen Day, born Jan. 3, 1951.
2. James Lea Day, born Aug. 18, 1954.

- V(7) Olive Lou Day and Art Bailey
 VI Children
 1. Janet Lou Bailey, born Feb. 8, 1941.
 2. Jerry Bailey, born June 1, 1943.
- V(9) Ralph Day, Jr., and Aileen Trantham
 VI Children
 1. Gregory Trantham Day, born Feb. 14, 1946.
 2. Jeffrey John Day, born Nov. 15, 1952.
- V(11) Lee Donald Day and Ruth Lea
 VI Children
 1. Peggy Don Day, born May 5, 1948.
 2. Penneigh Lea Day, born April 2, 1952. Died Feb. 15, 1952.
 5. Jeri Jane Day, born Oct. 28, 1954.
- IV (2) Carl Day and Rowena Pender
 V Children
 1. Mary Etta Day, born 1916. Married to Ralph Strumbo.
- IV(3) Floyd E. Day and Eunice Dykman
 V Children
 1. Anne Elizabeth Day, born Oct. 3, 1919.
- IV(4) Hugh Day and Mabel McNabb
 V Children
 1. Kenneth Day, born Dec. 24, 1912. Address: Conway, Mo. Married Aug. 10, 1934 to Lura Jameson, born Jan. 10, 1915.
 2. Geneva Day, born Nov. 23, 1916. Address: Conway, Mo. Married May 15, 1939 to Elmer Young, born Feb. 22, 1913.
 3. James Day, born Jan. 19, 1919. Married June 1, 1940 to Noveta Gray, born Aug. 6, 1918.
 4. Evelyn Day, born May 14, 1925. Married May 20, 1949 to Robert Butts, born Jan. 22, 1917.
- V(1) Kenneth Day and Lura Jameson
 VI Children
 1. Gwyneth Ann Day, born May 17, 1939. Married May 22, 1954 to John W. Huffman, born April 8, 1930.
- VI(1) Gwyneth Ann Day and John W. Huffman
 VII Children
 1. John Rickey Huffman, born Sept. 6, 1955.
- V(2) Geneva Day and Elmer Young
 VI Children
 1. Sharon Day Young, born Dec. 6, 1943.
 2. James Young, born Sept. 27, 1949.

V(3) James Day and Noveta Gray

VI Children

1. Janet Day, born Nov. 11, 1945.
2. James Gordon Day, born Oct. 20, 1952.

IV(5) Verna Day and Allen Barrett

V Children

1. Lucille Barrett, born April 5, 1911. Married Feb. 22, 1938 to G. F. Wagoner, born Nov. 12, 1915.
2. Lela Barrett, born Sept. 22, 1912. Married Doyle Fisk, born Jan. 4, 1913.
3. Lola Barrett, born Aug. 6, 1914. Married Dec. 23, 1939 to Ralph W. Tapp.
4. Lura Barrett, born July 20, 1917. Married Aug. 10, 1940 to Lenord Whitehead, born Dec. 29, 1913.
5. James Barrett, born April 28, 1919. Married Oct. 1940 to Helen Martin, born Nov. 28, 1923.
6. Lilburn Barrett, born Aug. 5, 1920. Married April 21, 1940 to Harry Lee Strickland.
7. Joe Barrett, born Dec. 31, 1923. Married Sept. 15, 1943 to Bonnie Pyatt, born Feb. 6, 1926.
8. Lois Barrett, born Feb. 23, 1925. Married to Gene Yack, born Dec. 1, 1921.
9. John Barrett, born Sept. 20, 1927. Married 1950 to Lena Houston, born April 28, 1924.
10. Jerry Allen Barrett, born Nov. 27, 1932.

V(1) Lucille Barrett and G. F. Wagoner

VI Children

1. Beverly Wagoner, born Jan. 22, 1939.
2. De Lane Wagoner, born June 14, 1940.
3. Grover Wagoner, born Feb. 1, 1942.
4. Brenda Sue Wagoner, born Jan. 26, 1944.

V(2) Lela Barrett and Doyle Fisk

VI Children

1. Billy Fisk, born Aug. 23, 1939.
2. Carol Fisk, born Sept. 10, 1940.
3. Joey Fisk, born Feb. 28, 1949.
4. Stephens Lee Fisk, born Oct. 1953.

V(3) Lola Barrett and Ralph W. Tapp

VI Children

1. Patsy Tapp, born March 17, 1941.
2. Vicky Tapp, born July 1947.

V(4) Lura Barrett and Lenord Whitehead

VI Children

1. Wayne Whitehead, born July 12, 1944.

- V(5) James Barret and Helen Martin
VI Children
1. Bobby Barrett, born Aug. 1944.
 2. Tommy Barrett, born July 1947.
 3. Cindy Louise Barrett, born Sept. 16, 1954.
- V(6) Lilburn Barrett and Harry Lee Strickland
VI Children
1. Sherry Lee Strickland, born May 18, 1944.
 2. Sandra Kay Strickland, born Dec. 21, 1947.
 3. Harry Allen Strickland, born Aug. 11, 1952.
- V(7) Joe Barrett and Bonnie Pyatt
VI Children
1. Infant, born and died March 16, 1948.
 2. Infant, born and died March 16, 1948.
 3. Janice Barrett, born Feb. 14, 1952.
 4. Infant, born and died Nov. 9, 1952.
- V(8) Lois Barrett and Gene Yack
VI Children
1. Larry Yack, born Sept. 10, 1945.
 2. Barry Yack, born Nov. 27, 1948.
 3. Garry Yack, born Jan. 15, 1952.
- V(9) John Barrett and Lena Houston
VI Children
1. Linda Kay Barrett, born Nov. 15, 1950.
 2. Debra Barrett, born Sept. 20, 1952.
 3. David Lynn Barrett, born Oct. 2, 1954.
- IV(6) Charles W. Day and Etta Clemens
V Children
1. Mary Lee Day, born Nov. 9, 1916. Died Aug. 2, 1923.
Buried at St. Luke Cemetery north of Marshfield, Mo.
 2. Theron Day, born March 1922.
- IV(7) Flo Day and Jacob Roy Young
V Children
1. John Ivan Young, born Sept. 24, 1918. Married Nov. 30, 1940 to Betty Jane Hailey, born Nov. 11, 1923.
 2. Jacob Virgil Young, born March 29, 1923. Address: Marshfield, Mo. Married June 15, 1946 to Mabel Lucille Marlin, born Oct. 5, 1926.
- V(1) John Ivan Young and Betty Jane Hailey
VI Children
1. John Corey Young, born Feb. 25, 1942.
 2. Jamse Thurman Young, born April 4, 1943.
 3. Jane Ann Young, born Jan. 9, 1945.
 4. Joyce Elaine Young, born March 6, 1946.
 5. Mary Martha Young, born Dec. 20, 1947.
 6. Joseph Roy Young, born March 7, 1951.

- V(2) Jacob Virgil Young and Mabel Lucille Marlin
VI Children
1. Susan Carol Young, born March 17, 1954.
- IV(8) Jaketh Matthew Day and Nannie Hoover
V Children
1. Mattie Lou Day, born Aug. 21, 1926. Married Nov. 5, 1946 to John Robert Hyde, born Oct. 14, 1925.
2. Barbara Ruth Hyde, born Feb. 29, 1928. Married May 2, 1951 to Morton Lyle, born Dec. 3, 1924 at Wildwood, N. J.
3. John Ervin Day, born Aug. 25, 1931. Married May 14, 1953 to Glenda Marie Stevens, born Jan. 28, 1936.
4. Jaketh Edgar Day, born March 22, 1940.
5. Joseph Carol Day, born April 5, 1944.
- V(1) Mattie Lou Day and John Robert Hyde
VI Children
1. Patricia Ann Hyde, born Aug. 10, 1947.
2. Barbara Jeanne Hyde, born Jan. 3, 1949.
3. John Robert Hyde Jr., born April 23, 1950.
- V(2) Barbara Ruth Day and Morton Lyle
VI Children
1. Debra Day Lyle, born June 22, 1952.
2. Pamela Johnson Lyle, born Nov. 29, 1954.
- V(3) John Ervin Day and Glenda Marie Stevens
VI Children
1. David Eugene Day, born June 21, 1954.
- IV(9) Georgia Day and Elston Miller
V Children
1. Lowell Miller, born June 10, 1921.
2. Loretta Miller, born May 11, 1925. Married March 25, 1943 to David Jones, born March 31, 1931.
3. John Miller, born Nov. 22, 1929. Married Aug. 24, 1952 to Ruthetta Stevens, born Dec. 14, 1929.
- V(2) Loretta Miller and David Jones
VI Children
1. Charles David Jones, born Oct. 2, 1944.
2. Deatta Jones, born Jan. 14, 1949.
- V(3) John Miller and Ruthetta Stephens
VI Children
1. Daphne Miller, born Nov. 4, 1954.
- IV(11) Alice Day and Herman King
V Children
1. Kathleen King, born Sept. 7, 1930. Married Dec. 30, 1947 Arlo Weise, born June 15, 1924.

2. Helen King, born Feb. 13, 1932. Married 1st Oct. 8, 1948 to Orville Miller. Married 2nd Aug. 26, 1951 to Edward Weaver, born July 13, 1924.
 3. Charles Allen King, born June 2, 1935.
 4. Nancy King, born Oct. 29, 1937.
 5. James King, born Nov. 28, 1944.
- V(1) Kathleen King and Arlo Weise
 XI Children
1. David Weise, born Feb. 7, 1946.
 2. Linda Weise, born Nov. 30, 1948.
 3. Stephen Weise, born July 11, 1950.
 4. Danny Joseph Weise, born Feb. 5, 1952.
 5. Debby Weise, born April 1, 1953.
- V(2) Helen King and Orville Miller
 VI Children
1. Roy Miller, born Sept. 30, 1949.
 2. Melvin Miller, born Feb. 6, 1951.
 2. Sharon Kay Miller, born Feb. 18, 1952.
- V(2) Helen King and Edward Weaver
 VI Children
1. Ronnie Weaver, born Feb. 14, 1953.
 2. Charles Weaver, born Sept. 22, 1954.
- IV(13) Johnnie Day and William Jameson
 V Children
1. James William Jameson, born and died March 20, 1928.
 2. Mary Ruth Jameson, born May 14, 1929. Address: Marshfield, Mo. Married June 3, 1950 at Marshfield, Mo., to John William Brooks Jr., born May 20, 1929.
 3. Elanor Mae Jameson, born Aug. 5, 1933. Married Jan. 24, 1953 to Lewis Wayne Thomas.
- V(2) Mary Ruth Jameson and John William Brooks Jr.
 VI Children
1. John William Brooks III, born May 15, 1951.
- V(3) Elanor Mae Jameson and Lewis Wayne Thomas
 VI Children
1. Bobby Wayne Thomas, born Nov. 2, 1953.
- IV(14) Vera Day and Ollie Young
 V Children
1. Paul Edwin Young, born Jan. 14, 1929. Married Aug. 17, 1948, to Rita Mae Cardwell, born Oct. 25, 1930.
 2. Rowena Young, born March 8, 1934.
- V(1) Paul Edwin Young and Rita Mae Cardwell
 VI Children
1. Linda Ann Young, born Oct. 29, 1949.

2. Janet Sue Young, born April 21, 1952.
 3. Cathy Lynn Young, born Sept. 19, 1953.
- III(2) Margaret Jane Day and James H. Thompson
 IV Children
1. Lawrence E. Thompson, born Jan. 13, 1882. Died Nov. 1, 1882.
 2. Roy C. Thompson, born April 16, 1887. Married Aug. 27, 1905 to Ola Young, born Nov. 13, 1885. Died Aug. 8, 1943.
- IV(2) Roy C. Thompson and Ola Young
 V Children
1. Margaret Thompson, born June 11, 1906. Married 1930 to A. Clay Boone, born Oct. 6, 1902. Died March 8, 1947.
- V(1) Margaret Thompson and A. Clay Boone
 VI Children
1. A. Clay Boone Jr., born Sept. 18, 1931. Married 8, 1952 to Mary Sue Loughlin.
 2. Roy Thompson Boone, born Jan. 19, 1933.
- VI(1) A. Clay Boone Jr. and Mary Sue Loughlin
 VII Children
1. Katherine Boone, born Oct. 3, 1952.
- III(3) Mary Ann Day and Oliver Hosea Smith
 IV Children
1. Mattie Madge Smith, born July 12, 1882. Died Jan. 13, 1883.
 2. William Allen Smith, born April 30, 1884. Married Feb. 12, 1912 to Grace Mooney, born Aug. 19, 1894.
 3. Lawrence Adison Smith, born Oct. 23, 1887. Married Jan. 15, 1911 to Rosie Sanders, born Nov. 9, 1895.
- IV(2) William Allen Smith and Grace E. Mooney
 V Children
1. Mary Pauline Smith, born Sept. 7, 1913. Married May 9, 1936 to John T. Balton, born Feb. 19, 1912.
 2. Nancy Smith, born Nov. 24, 1915. Married Oct. 15, 1936 to Hugh R. Wheeler, born April 11, 1914.
 3. Anna Joe Smith, born Dec. 22, 1917. Married Nov. 7, 1937 to Floyd M. Brewer, born Oct. 18, 1917.
 4. John William Smith, born Nov. 19, 1919.
 5. Carlee R. Smith, born Oct. 2, 1921. Died Feb. 27, 1924.
 6. Polly D. Smith, born Aug. 21, 1923. Married April 30, 1948 to Arthur S. Koetting Jr., born Oct. 1924.
 7. Ethel Smith, born Oct. 30, 1930. Married April 2, 1949 to Dalton Goodrich, born March 5, 1923.
 8. Betty Lou Smith, born March 27, 1929. Married March 9, 1946 to Wyman Strain, born Aug. 30, 1924.

- V(1) Mary Pauline Smith and John T. Balton
VI Children
1. Edward Allen Balton, born Jan. 6, 1945.
2. Judith Ann Balton, born Oct. 29, 1947.
- V(2) Nancy Smith and Hugh R. Wheeler
VI Children
1. Billy Hugh Wheeler, born Dec. 6, 1946.
2. Marion Joe Wheeler, born Oct. 12, 1952.
- V(3) Anna Joe Smith and Floyd M. Brewer
VI Children
1. Donnie Merle Brewer, born Aug. 19, 1941.
2. Reta Carol Brewer, born Dec. 23, 1944.
3. Patricia Ann Brewer, born May 11, 1951.
- V(6) Polly D. Smith and Arthur S. Koetting Jr.
VI Children
1. Michael Arthur Koetting, born Dec. 5, 1951.
- V(8) Betty Lou Smith and Wyman Strain
VI Children
1. Brenda Ruth Strain, born Dec. 17, 1947.
- IV(3) Lawrence Adison Smith and Rosie Sanders
V Children
1. Rowena Smith, born Sept. 5, 1915. Died March 20, 1944.
2. Irene Smith, born Jan. 4, 1917. Married Nov. 4, 1939 to Charles W. Wilkerson, born July 3, 1916.
3. Hosea Smith, born Dec. 9, 1918.
4. Ben Smith, born Oct. 27, 1920. Married May 5, 1942 to Margaret Moreland, born Aug. 10, 1921.
5. Lawrence Smith, born Dec. 25, 1930. Married July 2, 1951 to Sarah Ann Hall.
- V(2) Irene Smith and Charles W. Wilkerson
VI Children
1. Jo Kathryn Wilkerson, born June 20, 1944.
2. Rebecca Jean Wilkerson, born March 9, 1948.
3. Charles Mitcheal Wilkerson, born Jan. 24, 1950.
- V(4) Ben Smith and Margaret Moreland
VI Children
1. Rosemary Smith, born April 13, 1944.
2. Joe Ben Smith, born June 9, 1947.
- III(4) Sarah Louisa Day and John S. McCall
IV Children
1. Harry McCall, born June 8, 1883. Died Oct. 27, 1906. Married to Emma Stever, born June 10, 1883.

III(3) Sarah Louisa Day and Cyrus Calvin Atteberry

IV Children

1. Hallie Atteberry, born Feb. 2, 1891. Married March 28, 1912 to Emmett Jackson, born Dec. 31, 1885. Died March 13, 1936.
2. Edna Atteberry, born June 1, 1892. Married March 2, 1916 to Mac Cofer, born April 1, 1892.
3. Imogene Atteberry, born Jan. 5, 1894. Address: Nian-gua, Mo. Married Nov. 12, 1912 to Emory Webb, born Jan. 20, 1892.
4. Nellie Atteberry, born April 30, 1895. Married Nov. 13, 1912 to Herbert Coffman.
5. Sarah Jane Atteberry, born Nov. 25, 1897. Married Dec. 17, 1922 to Freeman Chappell, born Jan. 5, 1892.
6. Elbert Atteberry, born Sept. 8, 1898. Married Nov. 25, 1930 to Gertrude Glasgow, born Oct. 4, 1909.
7. Virgil Atteberry, born April 10, 1903. Married La Rue Allen.

IV(1) Hallie Atteberry and Emmett Jackson

V Children

1. Louisa Jane Jackson, born July 31, 1913. Married Dec. 1945 to Robert Clifton, born Aug. 1911.
2. Randolph Jackson, born Oct. 28, 1914. Married March 1938 to Vesta Allen.
3. Ruth Irene Jackson, born Feb. 5, 1916. Married 1938 to Glen Cowen.
4. Cyrus Jackson, born April 2, 1920.
5. Robert Lucas Jackson, born Dec. 15, 1922. Married Sept. 3, 1955 to Dorothy Godsey.
6. John Milton Jackson, born May 16, 1926. Married March 4, 1949 to Charlene Caldwell, born 1928.
7. Rachel Ann Jackson, born Nov. 20, 1928. Married Feb. 1948 to Granville Payne, born June 1923.

V(3) Ruth Irene Jackson and Glen Cowen

VI Children

1. Carnation Cowen, born Dec. 1938.

V(6) John Milton Jackson and Charlene Caldwell

VI Children

1. John Stephen Jackson, born March 5, 1950.

V(7) Rachel Ann Jackson and Granville Payne

VI Children

1. Roger G. Payne, born Oct. 15, 1948.
2. Robert A. Payne, born Jan. 28, 1950.
3. Rebecca Payne, born 1955.

- IV(2) Edna Atteberry and Mac Cofer
 V Children
 1. Marion Cofer, born Dec. 17, 1916. Married 1940 to Fred Roth.
 2. Jean Cofer, born Feb. 3, 1921. Married 1940 to Chester Hoskinson.
 3. Donald Cofer, born March 15, 1922. Married 1944 to Doris Swalwell.
- V(1) Marion Cofer and Fred Roth
 VI Children
 1. Rickey Roth, born 1943.
 2. Michael Roth, born 1948.
- V(2) Jean Cofer and Chester Hoskinson
 VI Children
 1. Joe Mac Hoskinson, born 1941.
 2. Jan Mark Hoskinson, born 1948.
- V(3) Donald Cofer and Doris Swalwell
 VI Children
 1. Victoria Ann Cofer, born Feb. 1951.
- IV(3) Imogene Atteberry and Emory Webb
 V Children
 1. Juanita Webb, born Sept. 30, 1913. Married April 22, 1933 to Lawrence Wise, born Dec. 10, 1910.
 2. Harry Webb, born March 16, 1915. Married 1st April 22, 1935 to Ruth Mosier. Harry Webb married 2nd to Ora Moyer.
 3. Aileen Webb, born April 20, 1917. Married Sept. 23, 1939 to Frank Benson, born Feb., 1917.
 4. Virginia Lou Webb, born June 9, 1923. Married March 11, 1943 to Harry Cady.
- V(1) Juanita Webb and Lawrence Wise
 VI Children
 1. Jan Wise, born June 30, 1934.
 2. Rodney Wise, born Feb. 18, 1940.
- V(2) Harry Webb and Ruth Mosier
 VI Children
 1. Larry Webb, born Nov. 11, 1937.
- V(2) Harry Webb and Ora Moyer
 VI Children
 1. Elma Joe Webb, born Oct. 20, 1942.
- V(3) Aileen Webb and Frank Benson
 VI Children
 1. Charles Benson, born July, 1940.
 2. Thomas Benson, born Aug., 1943.

3. Stephen Eric Benson, born Feb., 1947.
 4. Frank Kenneth Webb, born April 6, 1950.
- V(4) Virginia Lou Webb and Harry Cady
VI Children
1. Julie Cady, born Oct. 2, 1948.
 2. Harry Webb Cady, born July 5, 1950.
- IV(4) Nellie Atteberry and Herbert Coffman
V Children
1. Margaret Lee Coffman, born June, 1914.
 2. Helen Coffman, married to Henry Jackson.
- V(2) Helen Coffman and Henry Jackson.
VI Children
1. Jimmie Jackson, born Dec. 18, 1947.
- IV(5) Sarah Jane Atteberry and Freeman Chappell
V Children
1. Peggy Chappell, born Feb. 21, 1925. Married May 16, 1943 to William Cullen Bryant.
 2. William Miller Chappell, born June 5, 1929. Died Oct. 11, 1953.
- V(1) Peggy Chappell and William Cullen Bryant
VI Children
1. Jon Stephen Bryant, born Sept. 3, 1944.
 2. Terry Dean Bryant, born July 11, 1946.
 3. Paul Bryant, born Aug. 23, 1947.
 4. Richard Freeman Bryant, born Jan. 15, 1949.
- III(5) Laura Emma Day and Robert McCall
IV Children
1. Aubrey McCall, born Oct. 2, 1888. Address: 747 N. Nettleton, Springfield, Mo. Married 1st July 18, 1909 to Lydia Crawford. Married 3rd to Ruth Quinn.
 2. Charley McCall, born Feb. 13, 1890. Address: Fair Grove, Mo. Married Oct. 5, 1913 to Iva Miller, born Aug. 24, 1894.
 3. Georgia McCall, born July 24, 1892. Address: Marshfield, Mo. Married Sept. 15, 1923 to Ralph Bridewell, born Feb. 18, 1888.
 4. Nannie McCall, born Sept. 9, 1895. Address: Marshfield, Mo. Married Oct. 5, 1919 to Elmer Talton Harmon, born April 6, 1881.
 5. John McCall, born May 28, 1901. Address: Elkland, Mo. Married 1st June, 1924 to Georgia Hoover, born Jan. 4, 1907. Died Aug. 7, 1929. Buried at Pleasant View Cemetery near Elkland, Mo. Married 2nd May 7, 1940 to Georgia Case, born Feb. 22, 1914.

IV(1) Aubrey McCall and Lydia Crawford

V Children

1. Clark Raymond McCall, born March 14, 1912. Address: 1605 N. W. 19th St., Oklahoma City, Okla. Married June 28, 1929 to Phillis Walker, born June 27, 1913.
2. Carmen Emma McCall, born Dec. 14, 1913. Address: Strafford, Mo. Married Jan. 9, 1932 to Ellis Taylor, born Jan. 17, 1908.
3. Clayton McCall, born Oct. 3, 1915. Address: Wasco, Oregon. Married May 29, 1938 to Marie Olsen, born March 21, 1916.

V(1) Clark Raymond McCall and Phillis Walker

VI Children

1. Clark Raymond McCall Jr., born Jan. 15, 1930. Married April 14, 1951, to Bebe Carolyn Phillips, born May 21, 1932.
2. James Donald McCall, born May 19, 1932. Married Aug. 6, 1954 to Lillian Holliday, born Aug. 15, 1929.
3. Phillip Virgil McCall, born June 30, 1938.

VI(1) Clark Raymond McCall Jr. and Bebe Carolyn Phillips

VII Children

1. Stephen Dale McCall, born May 1, 1952.
2. Michael Phillip McCall, born Dec. 16, 1953.

IV(1) Aubrey McCall and Ruth Quinn

V Children

1. Phillip McCall.
2. David McCall.

V(2) Carmen Emma McCall and Ellis Taylor

VI Children

1. Charles Taylor, born Dec. 1, 1932.

V(3) Clayton McCall and Marie Olsen

VI Children

1. John Clayton McCall, born Aug. 22, 1939.
2. Karen Marie McCall, born May 5, 1942. Died May 5, 1942.
3. Robert Evan McCall, born Nov. 4, 1943.
4. James Clark McCall, born Dec. 12, 1945.

IV(2) Charley McCall and Iva Miller

V Children

1. Margaret Lee McCall, born Aug. 17, 1914. Address: Springfield, Mo. Married April 16, 1939 to Randolph O'Dell, born Nov. 12, 1911.

2. James McCall, born March 4, 1918. Address: Nevada, Mo. Married Feb. 26, 1944, to Leona Curry, born May 13, 1920.
 3. Lenora McCall, born Sept. 21, 1926. Address: Fair Grove, Mo. Married Feb. 27, 1954, to Carl Wells, born Nov. 4, 1924.
- V(1) Margaret Lee McCall and Randolph O'Dell
VI Children
1. Mac O'Dell, born June 14, 1946.
- V(2) James McCall and Leona Curry
VI Children
1. Sue Ellen McCall, born Sept. 1, 1946.
- V(3) Lenora McCall and Carl Wells
VI Children
1. Jerry Wells, born Oct. 6, 1946.
- IV(3) Georgia McCall and Ralph Bridewell
V Children
1. James Robert Bridewell, born July 26, 1927. Address: St. Louis, Mo. Married July 3, 1952 to Shirley Marie Happ, born Feb. 3, 1929.
 2. Ralph Sterling Bridewell, born Nov. 2, 1930. Address: Springfield, Mo. Married Jan. 19, 1951 to Carolyn Rees Angle, born March 11, 1933.
- V(1) James Robert Bridewell and Shirley Marie Happ
VI Children
1. Keith Happ Bridewell, born May 4, 1953.
- V(2) Ralph Sterling Bridewell and Carolyn Rees Angle
VI Children
1. Tucker Sterling Bridewell, born Oct. 9, 1951.
 2. Lynn Marie Bridewell, born Jan. 2, 1953.
- IV(4) Nannie McCall and Elmer Talton Harmon
V Children
1. Infant, born and died July 29, 1920.
- IV(5) John McCall and Georgia Hoover
V Children
1. Jo Jean McCall, born March 6, 1925. Address: Santiago, Calif. Married Dec. 4, 1945 to Clyde Johnson, born Aug. 13, 1923.
 2. Bobby McCall, born April 19, 1927. Married to Betty Cyrus, born April 19, 1927.
- V(1) Jo Jean McCall and Clyde Johnson
VI Children
1. Johnnie Johnson, born June 21, 1948.
 2. Mark Allen Johnson, born July 9, 1952.
 3. Matthew Lewis Johnson, born Jan., 1955.

V(2) Bobby McCall and Betty Cyrus

VI Children

1. Cynthia Lee McCall, born June 17, 1951.

IV(5) John McCall and Georgia Case

V Children

1. Terry McCall, born Nov. 3, 1941.
2. Nancy McCall, born April 17, 1945.
3. Susan Day McCall, born April 8, 1948.
4. Mary Jane McCall, born July 14, 1953.

III(6) Dora Day and Arch McFadin

IV Children

1. Fred McFadin, born Nov. 23, 1891. Died Nov. 6, 1951, at Gentry, Ark. Married Oct. 12, 1912 to Eller Highfill, born Aug. 24, 1893. Died May 17, 1939.
2. Vida McFadin, born April 9, 1893. Address: Kendrick, Okla. Married June 29, 1924 to Fabius Ferguson, born Jan. 28, 1882. Died June 9, 1951. Buried at Kendrick, Oklahoma.
3. Edith McFadin, born July 24, 1897. Address: 2336 N. E. 23rd St., Oklahoma City, Okla. Married Feb. 20, 1921 to Haden Watkins, born March 4, 1898. Died May 2, 1955.
4. Monta McFadin, born July 28, 1899. Address: 505 Main St., Clayton, N. M.
5. Etolia McFadin, born Feb. 18, 1901. Died Jan. 15, 1923. Buried at Rosehill Cemetery at Oklahoma City, Okla.

IV(1) Fred McFadin and Eller Highfill

V Children

1. Roy Major McFadin, born July 11, 1912. Married June 12, 1939 to Minnie Irene Philpott, born Jan. 26, 1922.
2. Archie William McFadin, born March 3, 1913. Married 1938 to Bonetio Wilson, born 1919.
3. Delilah Ruth McFadin, born Nov. 23, 1916. Married Dec. 7, 1942 to Virgil R. Rogers, born Aug. 11, 1905.
4. John Allen McFadin, born July 1, 1919. Married Nov. 3, 1941 to Josephine Anna Mills, born Dec. 31, 1920.
5. Eugene McFadin, born April 15, 1922.

V(1) Roy Major McFadin and Minnie Irene Philpott

VI Children

1. Ronald Major McFadin, born Jan. 31, 1940.
2. Betty Mae McFadin, born Aug. 22, 1942.
3. Harley Joe McFadin, born June 6, 1944.

- V(2) Archie William McFadin and Bonetio Wilson
 VI Children
 1. Archie William McFadin, born June 28, 1939.
 2. Infant, deceased.
- V(3) Delilah Ruth McFadin and Virgil R. Rogers
 VI Children
 1. Infant, deceased.
 2. Infant, deceased.
- V(4) John Allen McFadin and Josephine Anna Mills
 VI Children
 1. Allen Fred McFadin, born July 16, 1942.
 2. Monta Jane McFadin, born Nov. 6, 1943.
 3. Terry Lynn McFadin, born May 17, 1945.
- IV(2) Vida McFadin and Fabius Ferguson
 V Children
 1. Andrew Warren Ferguson, born Aug. 5, 1925, in Kendrick, Okla. Died March 29, 1945. Buried at Kendrick, Okla.
 2. Ralph J. Ferguson, born Aug. 2, 1926, in Oklahoma City, Okla. Married April 10, 1945 to Ruby Lucille Day, born Oct. 27, 1930, at Oklahoma City, Okla.
- V(2) Ralph J. Ferguson and Ruby Lucille Day
 VI Children
 1. Shirley Laverna Ferguson, born June 25, 1947, at Henryetta, Okla.
 2. Charles J. Ferguson, born Aug. 16, 1948, at Cushing, Okla.
- IV(3) Edith McFadin and Haden Watkins
 V Children
 1. Rex B. Watkins, born May 21, 1928. Married Oct. 1, 1950 to Dott Boydston, born Oct. 9, 1930.
 2. Judy Watkins, born Feb. 24, 1935.
 3. Linda Sue Watkins, born Nov. 6, 1939.
- III(7) Charles Franklin Day and Minnie E. Whitcomb
 IV Children
 1. Madge Day, born Oct. 21, 1895. Married Dec. 13, 1913 to Claude Davison, born Aug. 28, 1892.
 2. Henry Day, born Feb. 14, 1897. Address: Calif. Married Feb. 21, 1915 to Florence Hardin, born Dec. 21, 1896.
 3. Esther Day, born July 14, 1898. Address: 2044 N. Broadway, Springfield, Mo. Married Sept. 23, 1916 to Austin Wheeler, born May 1, 1894. Died Jan. 7, 1950. Buried at Pleasant View Cemetery near Marshfield, Mo.

4. Mildred Day, born March 29, 1900. Address: Springfield, Mo. Married March 24, 1918 to Rufus Brunner, born Sept. 3, 1898.
5. Grace Day, born Jan. 18, 1905. Address: Port Arthur, Tex. Married 1st to James Vernon. Grace Day married 2nd to William Bennett. Grace Day married 3rd to Lewis Horton.
6. Wilma Day, born Sept. 15, 1910. Address: Springfield, Mo. Married Aug. 30, 1928 to Alfred Latimer.
7. Freda Day, born Sept. 15, 1910. Address: 1044 S. Broadway, Springfield, Mo. Married May 4, 1939 to James T. Proctor, born April 6, 1901.
8. Minnie Day, born Oct. 4, 1913. Address: Red Top, Mo. Married April 5, 1931 to Paul Jones, born April 5, 1910.

IV(1) Madge Day and Claude Davison

V Children

1. Clifford Ernest Davison, born Feb. 21, 1915. Address: Springfield, Mo., Rt. 9, Box 715. Married Dec. 25, 1935 to Louise Adkins, born Oct. 1, 1916.
2. Loran Davison, born April 1, 1918. Address: Portland, Oregon, 915 S. W. Gibb St. Married Dec. 1, 1943 to Louise Stevenson, born March 23, 1916.

V(1) Clifford Davison and Louise Adkins

VI Children

1. Denis Allen Davison, born June 23, 1936.
2. Linda Lou Davidson, born Feb. 4, 1943.
3. Joel Davison, died in infancy. Buried at Eastlawn Cemetery at Springfield, Mo.
4. Ronnie Davison, born Jan. 13, 1946.
5. Janie Davison, born Dec. 3, 1948.

V(2) Loran Davison and Louise Stevenson

VI Children

1. Carol Louise Davison, born June 1, 1950. (Adopted).

IV(2) Henry Day and Florence Hardin

V Children

1. Willard Day, born Aug. 18, 1916.
2. Juanita Day, born March 21, 1918. Married June, 1937, to Louis Johnson.
3. Charlies Day, born Jan. 31, 1920. Married 1st to Josephine Wheeler. Charles Day married 2nd May, 1945, to Josephine Tarkington.
4. Maxine Day, born Sept. 17, 1921. Married 1st June, 1938, to Elmer Sellars. Maxine Day married 2nd March 25, 1950 to Orin Boyer.

- V(2) Juanita Day and Lewis Johnson
VI Children
1. Joyce Johnson, born Sept. 21, 1940.
2. Allen Johnson, born April 10, 1945.
- V(3) Charles Day and Josephine Tarkington
VI Children
1. Susan Day, born Dec. 20, 1947.
- V(4) Maxine Day and Elma Sellars
VI Children
1. Marshel Sellars, born July 26, 1940.
- IV(3) Esther Day and Austin Wheeler
V Children
1. Frank Day Wheeler, born Feb. 14, 1918. Married Sept. 16, 1944 to June Margaret Bromilow at Perth, Australia.
2. Wilma Lea Wheeler, born June 23, 1922.
3. Mary Elizabeth Wheeler, born Feb. 4, 1925. Married Sept. 23, 1949 to Kelly Smith, born Oct. 31, 1927.
4. Virginia Ruth Wheeler, born Oct. 23, 1926. Married Oct. 20, 1952 to Otis Farrell, born Oct. 20, 1930.
5. James Clarence Wheeler, born Oct. 12, 1928. Married Jan. 21, 1951 to Mary Cyrus, born Sept. 26, 1927.
6. Charles Lenard Wheeler, born Jan. 22, 1931.
7. John Austin Wheeler, born Aug. 29, 1933. Died Nov. 17, 1935. Buried at Pleasant View Cemetery near Marshfield, Mo.
8. Anita Anne Wheeler, born Sept. 11, 1935.
9. William Henry Wheeler, born May 19, 1939.
- V(1) Frank Day Wheeler and June Margaret Bromilow
VI Children
1. Margaret Elizabeth Wheeler, born May 3, 1947.
2. Mark Austin Wheeler, born March 19, 1949.
3. Joe Day Wheeler, born Oct. 21, 1950.
- V(3) Mary Elizabeth Wheeler and Kelly Smith
VI Children
1. Norma Jean Smith, born Oct. 2, 1952.
- V(5) James Clarence Wheeler and Mary Cyrus
VI Children
1. John Austin Wheeler, born Jan. 27, 1952.
- IV(4) Mildred Day and Rufus Bruner
V Children
1. Ernest Bruner, born Oct. 3, 1920. Married March 24, 1940 to Maxine Renner.
2. Rufus Bruner Jr., born May 25, 1922. Married Dec. 24, 1941 to Helen Bailey.

3. Betty Jean Bruner, born Aug. 4, 1930. Married Aug. 24, 1948 to William Dewitt.

V(1) Ernest Bruner and Maxine Renner
VI Children

1. Gary Dean Bruner, born Sept. 26, 1943.
2. Jackie Lou Bruner, born Feb. 14, 1948.
3. Jancie Bruner, born April 28, 1951.

V(2) Rufus Bruner Jr. and Helen Bailey
VI Children

1. Karen Sue Bruner, born Dec. 9, 1942.
2. Cynthia Lou Bruner, born Feb. 20, 1951.

V(3) Betty Jean Bruner and William Dewitt
VI Children

1. Michael Wayne Dewitt, born Nov. 27, 1949.
2. Steven Jean Dewitt, born Aug. 30, 1951.

IV(5) Grace Day and James Vernon
V Children

1. James Vernon Jr., born March 26, 1927. Married Janet -----

V(1) James Vernon Jr. and Janet -----
VI Children

1. Deborah Vernon, born Feb. 4, 1951.
2. James Richard Vernon, born Aug. 30, 1952.

IV(8) Minnie Day and Paul Jones
V Children

1. Paula La Verne Jones, born Dec. 7, 1935. Married Sept. 7, 1951 to James Richard Bittle, born Nov. 18, 1923, at Wilton, Mo.

V(1) Paula La Verne Jones and James Richard Bittle
VI Children

1. Jo Lee Ann Bittle, born May 23, 1952.

III(8) Alice Day and Robert Burchfield
IV Children

1. Joseph Orville Burchfield, born March 25, 1896. Address: Marshfield, Mo. Married Nov. 5, 1922 to Fay Dugan, born June 16, 1898.
2. Jacob Paul Burchfield, born April 4, 1898. Address: Marshfield, Mo. Married June 8, 1933 to Delphi De Berry, born Nov. 11, 1905.
3. Arden Burchfield, born July 3, 1900. Address: Conway, Mo., Rt. 2. Married July 4, 1925 to Myrtle Price, born March 8, 1903.
4. Ula Mae Burchfield, born Nov. 16, 1902. Died Nov. 27, 1903. Buried at St. Luke Cemetery north of Marshfield, Mo.

5. Russell Burchfield, born Sept. 5, 1904. Address: Conway, Mo. Married Aug. 16, 1929 to Lola Shook, born Jan. 20, 1909.
6. Ernest Burchfield, born Oct. 22, 1906. Address: Marshfield, Mo. Married 1st Feb. 17, _____ to Florence Dennis, born Aug. 14, 1911. Ernest Burchfield married 2nd Aug. 17, 1948 to Arefa Elwood, born Dec. 8, 1917.
7. Clifford Burchfield, born July 16, 1910. Address: Marshfield, Mo. Married Dec. 15, 1934 to Nola Wheeler, born Jan. 1, 1911.
8. Loyd Burchfield, born April 29, 1912. Address: Marshfield, Mo. Married June 13, 1937 to Olive Rhoten, born May 5, 1917.
9. Verena Burchfield, born Jan. 6, 1916. Address: Marshfield, Mo.

IV(1) Joseph Orville Burchfield and Fay Dugan
V Children

1. Ula Mae Burchfield, born Sept. 8, 1923. Address: Marshfield, Mo. Married June 20, 1942 to Claude Lewis, born Aug. 3, 1918.
2. Joseph Orville Burchfield, born Sept. 29, 1925. Address: Marshfield, Mo. Married June 30, 1947 to Dorothy Jeanne Fellin, born Sept. 19, 1927.
3. Robert Sigel Burchfield, born Nov. 22, 1934.

V(1) Ula Mae Burchfield and Claude Lewis
VI Children

1. James Joseph Lewis, born Nov. 28, 1943.
2. Claudia Kaye Lewis, born April 15, 1948.

V(2) Joseph Orville Burchfield and Dorothy Jeanne Fellin
VI Children

1. Joseph Keith Burchfield, born May 19, 1954.

IV(2) Jacob Paul Burchfield and Delpha De Berry
V Children

1. Shirley Jean Burchfield, born Aug. 5, 1936.

IV(3) Arden Burchfield and Myrtle Price
V Children

1. Mary Ann Burchfield, born May 3, 1926. Married March 14, 1952 to Robert G. Hall, born July 31, 1926.
2. Willard Arden Burchfield, born Sept. 26, 1927.
3. Noel Allen Burchfield, born Oct. 25, 1928. Married July 16, 1955, to Patricia Ann Meyer.
4. Neva Lou Burchfield, born and died Aug. 1, 1930.

IV(5) Russell Burchfield and Lola Shook
V Children

1. Joan Burchfield, born May 30, 1930. Married April, 1951 to Bud Wiloughby.

2. Betty Lee Burchfield, born Dec. 8, 1931.
 3. Ellen Burchfield, born and died Aug. 4, 1933.
 4. Evelyn Burchfield, born and died Aug. 4, 1933.
 5. William Robert Burchfield, born Aug. 8, 1944.
 6. Johnny Burchfield, born Aug. 29, 1951.
- V(1) Joan Burchfield and Bud Wiloughby
VI Children
1. Carolyn Jean Wiloughby, born June 7, 1954.
- IV(6) Ernest Burchfield and Arefa Elwood
V Children
1. Thomas Elwood Burchfield, born Aug. 4, 1951.
(Adopted).
- IV(8) Loyd Burchfield and Olive Rhoten
V Children
1. Judith Ann Burchfield, born Aug. 13, 1939.
- III(9) Ellor Day and Walter Burchfield
IV Children
1. Lucinda Burchfield, born June 12, 1901. Married March 22, 1934 to Cloise Israel, born Dec. 29, 1899.
 2. Allen Day Burchfield, born Feb. 19, 1903. Died Aug. 6, 1908.
 3. Irene Burchfield, born Feb. 15, 1907. Married June 4, 1928 to Caleb Shook, born Aug. 28, 1903.
 4. Beulah Burchfield, born July 4, 1910. Married Sept. 28, 1923 to Hurley Tracy, born Oct. 13, 1907.
 5. James Leonard Burchfield, born Dec. 16, 1922. Married June 20, 1949 to Joyce Keller, born May 24, 1927.
- IV(1) Lucinda Burchfield and Cloise Israel
V Children
1. Glenn Allen Israel, born Dec. 17, 1934. Married Oct. 1, 1955 to Sue Gunter.
- IV(3) Irene Burchfield and Caleb Shook
V Children
1. James Robert Shook, born July 21, 1936.
- IV(4) Beulah Burchfield and Hurley Tracy
V Children
1. Peggy Ann Tracy, born Nov. 14, 1929. Married June 5, 1949 to Laurel L. McMenus, born Dec. 30, 1926.
- IV(5) James Leonard Burchfield and Joyce Keller
V Children
1. James Walter Burchfield, born Aug. 11, 1948.
 2. Sandra Lee Burchfield, born Sept. 11, 1949.
- III(10) Lola Etolia Day and Fred Hyde
IV Children
1. Lena Hyde, born Jan. 17, 1909. Married March 22, 1933 to Arnold Clarkson, born July 15, 1912.

2. Edna Hyde, born Oct. 6, 1910. Married 1st May 10, 1930 to Roy Smyth, born June 30, 1909. Edna Hyde married 2nd June 22, 1945 to Robert Halliday, born May 6, 1908.

IV(1) Lena Hyde and Arnold Clarkson

V Children

1. Sara Jane Clarkson, born April 9, 1946.

IV(2) Edna Hyde and Roy Smyth

V Children

1. Nancy Ann Smyth, born May 23, 1932. Married May 10, 1951 to Thomas German, born April 27, 1933.

IV(2) Edna Hyde and Robert Halliday

V Children

1. Susan Halliday, born Aug. 23, 1946.
2. Robert Wallace Halliday, born June 30, 1951.

JOSEPH DAY (1830-1860) and NEXIA JUMP (1836-1862)

II(7) Joseph Day and Nexia Ann Jump

III Children



MARY ANN (DAY) LONG (1854-1941)

1. Mary Ann Day, born Feb. 22, 1854. Died July 3, 1941. Married July 23, 1874 to Charley Long, born July 24, 1852. Died Jan. 28, 1925.
2. Edward Peter Day, born Jan. 19, 1856. Died Sept. 5, 1890. Married May 13, 1881 to Victoria Cofer, born Sept. 20, 1863. Died June 13, 1917.



NANCY BOTTOMS (DAY) LOWDER (1858-1931)

3. Nancy Bottoms Day, born March 5, 1858. Died Feb. 8, 1931. Married Sept. 7, 1882 to William D. Lowder, born Jan. 11, 1854. Died Dec. 4, 1921. Both are buried at Timber Ridge Cemetery near Elkland, Mo.



JOSEPHINE (DAY) GILBERT (1853-1920)

4. Josephine Day, born Sept. 26, 1860. Died March 15, 1936. Married Jan. 2, 1880 to Henry Gilbert, born Oct. 13, 1853. Died Feb. 10, 1920.

III(1) Mary Ann Day and Charley Long
IV Children

1. James Long, born Aug. 8, 1876. Died about 1949 in San Francisco, Calif. Married Feb. 11, 1902 to Letha Williams, born Dec. 31, 1879.

III(2) Edward Peter Day and Victoria Cofer
IV Children

1. Infant, born and died April 16, 1883.
2. Hattie Etolia Day, born Nov. 29, 1888. Address: 905 Kayton Ave., San Antonio, Texas. Married June 1, 1915 to George Langley, born Nov. 13, 1886.

IV(1) Hattie Etolia Day and George Langley
V Children

1. Lucille Langley, born Oct. 12, 1922. Address: 905 Kayton Ave., San Antonio, Tex.

III(3) Nancy Bottoms Day and William D. Lowder
IV Children

1. Alice Lowder, born Aug. 16, 1883. Address: 420 Rencher St., Clovis, New Mexico. Married Dec. 26, 1904 to Edward Houk, born June 19, 1882.

2. Infant girl, born and died March 11, 1884.
3. Eva Lowder, born Feb. 18, 1885. Died Feb. 18, 1923.
4. Joseph C. Lowder, born Jan. 24, 1887. Died May 9, 1955. Married May 8, 1920 to Mabel Tournier, born Feb. 17, 1889. Address: Elkland, Mo.
5. George Lowder, born Jan. 8, 1889. Died June 26, 1938. Married Dec. 18, 1917 to Annie Gentry, born June 3, 1894. Died Jan. 29, 1943.
6. Edward Martin Lowder, born May 21, 1891. Married 1st Dec. 6, 1942 to Annie Dunn, born May 14, 1901. Married 2nd to Pearl Fields, born Oct. 2, 1894.
7. William Roy Lowder, born July 23, 1894. Address: 3075 Houston, St., Amarillo, Texas. Married Aileen Bryon, born June 21, 1893.
8. Samuel N. Lowder, born Oct. 2, 1896. Died Jan. 27, 1948. Married 1st June 1, 1917 to Ruby Kulp. Married 2nd June 6, 1921 to Augusta Elizabeth Bennett, born Sept. 28, 1902. Married 3rd Jan. 13, 1945 to Pearl Fields, born Oct. 2, 1894.
9. Annie E. Lowder, born Dec. 21, 1898. Died May 14, 1937. Married to Dorsie J. Harmon, born Jan. 23, 1896. Died March 16, 1938.
10. John Lowder, died in infancy.

IV(4) Joe Lowder and Mabel Tournier

V Children

1. Glen Lowder, born April 23, 1924. Married May 8, 1948 to Juanita Gann, born Feb. 27, 1932.

V(1) Glen Lowder and Juanita Gann

VI Children

1. Terry Leon Lowder, born Nov. 18, 1949.
2. Thomas Lynn Lowder, born March 18, 1952.

IV(5) George Lowder and Annie Gentry

V Children

1. Maxine Lowder, born Feb. 3, 1919. Address: 412 W. Main St., Cherryvale, Kan. Married July 21, 1945 to George Davis, born Oct. 18, 1918.
2. Geraldine Lowder, born Jan. 27, 1921. Married July 7, 1951 to Richard Christy, born Jan. 26, 1924.
3. George Lowder Jr., born Oct. 10, 1929. Died 1953 in Korea.

IV(8) Samuel N. Lowder and Ruby Kulp

V Children

1. Jean Lowder, born Sept. 18, 1918. Address: 249 S. Ash St., Blythe, Calif. Married 1938 to Bobby Whittner.

- V(1) Jean Lowder and Bobby Whittner
VI Children
1. Barbara Whittner, born March 20, 1939.
- IV(8) Samuel N. Lowder and Augusta Elizabeth Bennett
V Children
1. William Bennett Lowder, born Dec. 13, 1922. Married Dec. 25, 1939 to Sena Spiker, born Oct. 15, 1922.
2. Marion Elizabeth Lowder, born Nov. 9, 1925. Married March 18, 1948 to James Thomas Doran.
3. Patricia D'Anne Lowder, born May 7, 1930. Married to Sherman Dobbs.
- V(2) Marion Elizabeth Lowder and James Thomas Doran
VI Children
1. James Thomas Doran, born March 25, 1951.
- V(3) Patricia D'Anne Lowder and Sherman Dobbs
VI Children
1. Diana Sharmon Dobbs, born May 27, 1950.
- IV(9) Annie E. Lowder and Dorsie J. Harmon
V Children
1. Ivan Harmon, born July 14, 1918.
2. Ruth Harmon, born Dec. 31, 1920. Married May 15, 1945 to Richard Homer, born Jan. 16, 1920.
3. Marie Harmon, born Aug. 28, 1924. Married June 18, 1943 to Howard Homer, born Oct. 26, 1922.
4. Billie Ward Harmon, born April 15, 1925. Married Sept. 7, 1947 to Margie Ryner, born Sept. 8, 1927.
5. Dorsie Harmon, born April 10, 1927. Married June 12, 1949 to Melba Morris, born Nov. 6, 1930.
6. Helen Harmon, born Jan. 7, 1930. Married Jan. 13, 1946 to Alen Ray Boyd, born Sept. 15, 1927.
7. Sydney Harmon, born July 27, 1932.
8. Dale Harmon, born Oct. 2, 1935.
9. Doyle Harmon, born Oct. 24, 1936.
- V(2) Ruth Harmon and Richard Homer
VI Children
1. Cordelia Homer, born May 14, 1946.
- V(3) Marie Harmon and Howard Homer
VI Children
1. John Keith Homer, born May 13, 1949.
- V(5) Dorsie Harmon and Melba Morris
VI Children
1. Cinthy Ann Harmon, born April 6, 1950.

V(6) Helen Harmon and Alen Ray Boyd

VI Children

1. Carolyn Boyd, born May 1, 1948.
2. Lindy Boyd, born May 16, 1949.

III(4) Josephine Day and Henry Gilbert

IV Children

1. Lola May Gilbert, born June 29, 1881. Married Dec. 5, 1910 to Roy Nelson, born Jan. 24, 1882. Died Dec. 5, 1929. Burried at Marshfield, Mo.
2. Carrie Lee Gilbert, born Aug. 6, 1884. Died July 23, 1947. Buried at Marshfield, Mo. Married Oct. 30, 1907 to Robert Clarence Florence, born Feb. 18, 1881.

IV(2) Carrie Lee Gilbert and Robert Clarence Florence

V Children

1. Mary Josephine Florence, born Sept. 3, 1908. Died May 6, 1909.
2. Lola Mae Florence, born May 15, 1911. Married June 18, 1933 to Warren Johnson, born Sept. 20, 1908.

V(2) Lole Mae Florence and Warren Johnson

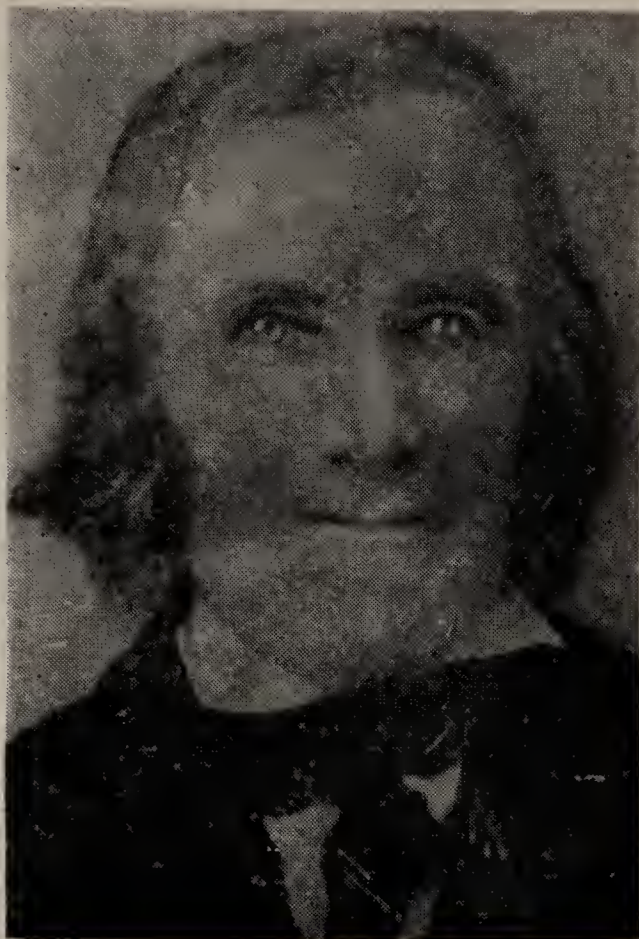
VI Children

1. John Robert Johnson, born Nov. 19, 1934.
2. Jo'ann Johnson, born and died Oct. 21, 1939.
3. Infant, born and died July 27, 1942.



Lafimer

SAMUEL JACKSON LATIMER AND ELIZABETH GARRETT
(1795-1873) (1797-1828)



SAMUEL JACKSON LATIMER (1795-1873)

SAMUEL JACKSON LATIMER IN THE WAR OF 1812.

Because of so many colorful stories handed down in the Latimer family concerning the noted Indian warrior, Tecumseh, and Samuel Latimer having had a part in that history making period, we thought it fitting to include a bit about the war of 1812 and this famous Indian. Samuel Latimer fought in the battle of Tippecanoe.

On June 1, 1812, President Madison asked Congress to declare war against Great Britain. He gave as his reason the impressment of United States trade. He charged also that the British Foreign Minister had announced that the Order of Council would be repealed, but word of this announcement did not reach America until much later, after the war had already begun.

William Henry Harrison was appointed Governor of Indiana Territory in 1800. He held this post for twelve years and his assigned task was to win the confidence of the Indians and

at the same time to gain possession of their lands. Harrison tried to look out for the Indians' welfare by preventing the sale of liquor to them and by having them innoculated against smallpox.

In 1809 he persuaded some Indian leaders to accept a treaty which gave about 2,500,000 acres of land on the Wabash and White rivers to the white men. But the Indians united under the Shawnee chief, Tecumseh, and his brother, who was known as the prophet, denounced the treaties. The result was the battle of Tippecanoe, on Nov. 7, 1811. Harrison led American forces and succeeded in driving away the Indians, who had camped on the Wabash at the point where Tippecanoe Creek emptied into the river.

Tecumseh was born about 1768 and died in 1813. He was an American Indian chief who crusaded to unite the Indians against the white man's invasion of Indian territory. He was born near what is now Oldtown, Ohio, the son of a Shawnee warrior.

Between 1795 and 1809, the Indians had been either persuaded or forced to give up forty-eight million acres of land. Tecumseh and his brother, Tenskwatawa, who was known as the "Prophet," began a crusade to keep Indian lands for the Indians. In 1809 they traveled through the Southwest and tried to get the Creek, Seminole, and others to join forces and form a great union of Indian tribes.

Tecumseh and his brother made an effective team. Tecumseh was a strong warrior and gifted orator. Tenskwatawa was a priest who could excite the religious spirit of the Indians. They tried to keep their men from using liquor, and did much to lead them back to the simple ways of their forefathers.

Tecumseh condemned a treaty that William Henry Harrison had made with the Indians. His actions led to the Battle of Tippecanoe in November, 1811. In Tecumseh's absence, Tenskwatawa led the Indian forces and was badly defeated. As a brigadier general in the British Army, Tecumseh fought against the Americans in the war of 1812, and died in the Battle of the Thames in Ontario, Canada.

After the war Samuel Jackson Latimer migrated westward to Washington County, Missouri, with his four brothers, Jonathan, Harve, Robert and William B.

He married first, Sept. 13, 1821, to Elizabeth Garrett. She was of French extraction.

The community where they homesteaded near Potosi was a French settlement. Potosi was named the county seat when Washington County was organized in 1813. At that time there

were three stores, an old mining camp, two distilleries, one steam flour mill, nine lead furnaces, one sawmill and a post office. By 1818 Potosi had grown considerably. There were seventy buildings, inclusive of a court house, jail, an academy, post office, one saw and two grist mills and a number of temporary buildings that were used for the exchanging of furs and peltries. Most of the population was employed in working the lead and silver mines.

There is a story handed down in the Latimer family that we have tried to prove or disprove, concerning the acquisition of Samuel Jackson Latimer's land at Potosi. We have read copies of deeds to land he owned but could find little to prove it was not sold in good faith. Some of it, however, was sold after he came to Webster County, Missouri, in 1837, and was handled by a Justice of the Peace without his presence in Washington County.

As the story goes, a surveyor from down in the southern states came to Washington County, taking land wherever he saw fit to drive down his stakes. A certain Jack Smith T., who was just a young man at that time, was offered so many arpents of land by this surveyor if he would go to St. Louis and get a goodly supply of whisky for him. The land could be located anywhere between St. Louis and New Orleans. (An arpent of land was both a unit of length and of area. The lineal arpent was 192 feet, the arpent of area about five-sixths of an acre).

This renegade Smith chose the land of Samuel Latimer and drove down his stakes. It would not have been wise to have opposed such a man, for he had killed 15 men in various duels, including the first sheriff of Washington County, Lionel Brown, who was also a nephew of Aaron Burr.

If this story is true, it was of course highly illegal, for Spain did not own this territory at this time, the Louisiana Purchase having been made in 1803.

A committee was formed and sent to Spain to see if this surveyor had the right to acquire land at will and it was found that he had been given this privilege by the government so the early settlers were helpless. Isabella was the queen of Spain at that time, her father, Ferdinand, having died in 1833, but Isabella being a mere child, her mother, Marie Christina, ruled as regent.

By this skullduggery, Samuel Latimer's first homesteaded land could have been lost to him. Later he did own land with legal deeds to them, for they are recorded at the court house at Potosi, Mo.

In checking Missouri history we have verified that a Jack

Smith T. did live at that time in Washington County. He added the T to his name to distinguish himself from others and to show that he came from Tennessee. It also gives an account of his bloody dueling feating in an issue of the Missouri Historical Review.

Samuel Jackson Latimer Appointed Coroner of Washington County

John Miller

governor of the State of Missouri for all who shall see these presents. Greeting; Know ye on that where as it has been certified that Samuel Latimer has been duly elected coroner of the county of Washington at an election held in the said county on the first Monday of August A. D. 1828.

Now therefore I do hereby commission him the said Samuel Latimer coroner of the county aforesaid and do authorize and empower him to discharge the duties of said office according to law, to have and to hold the office with all the power privileges and emoluments to the same of might appertaining unto him the said Samuel Latimer for two years and until a successor be duly appointed and qualified until sooner removed for misdemeanor in office. In Testimony whereof I have here unto set my hand and caused the great seal of the State of Missouri to be affixed. Done at the city of Jefferson this 22nd day of August A. D. 1828 of the Independence of the United States.

By the Governor

John Miller

Spencer Pettis

Secretary of State

State of Missouri

Washington County on the eleventh day of October in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and twenty-eight the within named Samuel Latimer appeared before me, the subscriber clerk of the Circuit Court within and for the county aforesaid and an oath to support the constitution of the United States and of this state and faithful to demean himself in office as coroner in and for the county aforesaid until his successor in office.

Israel McGrady, Clerk

Know all men by these presents that we Samuel Latimer, Benjamin Imboden and David Imboden are held and firmly bound unto the State of Missouri in the sum of eight thousand dollars lawful money of the United States which payment will and truly be made we bind ourselves and each of our heirs executors and administrations firmly by these presents sealed with our seals this eleventh day of October 1828. The condition of the above obligation is such that if the above named Samuel Latimer who has been duly elected and commissioned coroner

of the county of Washington in the state do and shall faithfully account for and pay over according to law all money which may come into his hands by virtue of his office then the above obligations to be void or else remain in full force and virtue.

Samuel Latimer

Benjamin Imboden

Test. Israel M. Grady

D. Imboden

The foregoing commission and bond filed for record Oct. 12, 1828 and recorded the 20th of the same month.

Israel M. Grady

Recorder

Deed Record Book B. Page 396—at Potosi, Mo.

James S. Latimer

James S. Latimer, the son of George Washington (Wash) Latimer and the grandson of Samuel Jackson Latimer, was instrumental in bringing Oklahoma into statehood.

Below is some informative material taken from the Frank Phillips Collection at the University of Oklahoma, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

June 21, 1937.

An Interview with James S. Latimer of Wilburton, Oklahoma, R. F. D. No. 1.

My father's name was Dr. G. W. Latimer and he was 62 years of age when he died. He was born at Caldonia, Missouri, and was buried in the Springdale Cemetery at Springdale, Arkansas.

My mother's name was Nancy B. Cowan Latimer. She was born in Tennessee, was 86 years of age when she died, and she was buried in the Springdale Cemetery next to my father.

My father and mother moved to the Kansas Territory where I was born December 10, 1855, near Fort Scott. Then they moved to Missouri, near Marshfield, in Webster County. When I was about ten years of age, my father and mother moved to Benton County, Arkansas, and I went to school in Boonville. When I had finished about all the education there was to be had there I was given the appointment as telegraph operator and station agent for the St. Louis and San Francisco Railroad at what is now Claremore, Oklahoma. This was in the year of 1884. I was sent to the now town of Red Oak, Oklahoma, this county.

In Red Oak I met my wife, Allie Bershears, and after a while we were married. My wife's father's name was Turner Bershears and he was a half-blood Choctaw who had come from the South. He was one of the Choctaw signers of the Treaty of Dancing Creek, before they left the South.

While in the early day around Red Oak, the Choctaw tribe moved part of the Choctaw tribal government from Tuskahoma to the place that is now Red Oak, Oklahoma. They made this place a District Court for this part of the Choctaw nation and all the Indian affairs were handled at Red Oak. Of course, there was no town there then.

In 1893, there was only one store or trading post where Red Oak is now located. I was then agent for what is now the Rock Island Railroad which was named in those days the Choctaw road, and I stayed at this place a number of years and was then transferred to what is now Wilburton. There was only one store and trading past at this place, now Wilburton, when I came here, and a small post office. A man by the name of Lewis Rocket operated the store and trading post. I have been living in this county ever since.

Coal was found around Wilburton in, I think, about the year of 1896; then this town began to grow and lots of white settlers heard of the finding of coal here and come to this little place to work in the mines.

In the days before this town sprang up, the Choctaw tribe had quite a lot of politics in the selection of their government officials. There were two different parties in existence then; one was the Eagle Party and the other was named the Buzzard Party. This Eagle Clan of the Choctaws in this county were of the Progressive type. This clan was in favor of the Choctaw Nation coming into statehood. The other party was against this part of the country becoming a state. They put the information abroad in the Nation that the white men intended to take the country away from the Indian. Along about this time is when Green McCurtain and a man by the name of Dukes were running for the office of Governor. Dukes was a half-breed Choctaw and Green McCurtain, a full-blood.

In the early day the Choctaws in this country elected their officers by public vote, and many ways like they do in the state and county now. Only their vote was written in the Choctaw language and written in longhand and was not a secret. This was the last election held by the Choctaw Indian Tribe before this territory was taken over into statehood. There was trouble between these two clans of Indians. Many fights and killings took place and there would be large bunches of the two different clans meet sometimes and there would be lots of killing.

The Federal Government finally had to take a hand and send some soldiers to this country around here, now Latimer County, to stop the fighting and killing. However, Green McCurtain was put in as Governor of the Choctaw tribe.

In the year of 1906, the year before statehood, I was elected as a delegate to go to Guthrie to a meeting to help determine the new county boundary lines and new names for the counties as we felt sure that statehood would be accepted the following year. This county was changed from what the Choctaws called Gains County at this meeting at Guthrie and it was named Latimer County.

I live eight miles west of Wilburton now near an old place called Boiling Springs. These Springs are one mile north of where I live now. There is an old Indian burying ground just a little ways up on top of a large hill, close to this Boiling Springs. (Field Worker's note; we visited this place today. There was to the best of our knowledge about a hundred Indian graves in this burying ground and possibly more. There were some of these graves with rock markings that dated back as far as 1860 that we could make out. From all the information I was able to gather, Mr. Latimer tells me that there has been an Indian church at this Boiling Springs that was put there just after the Choctaws were moved from the South. There is still an Indian church at this place today but a better one had to be built.)

The Choctaw Indians tell me that these springs were found when their fathers came to this country from the South and they are running today. The Choctaws in this county in the early day when I was a young man used to gather at this Boiling Springs and have their big meetings and Indian crys that would last for a week at a time. They would sleep, eat and all in the yard of this old Indian church.

Not many of these graves were ever marked by a stone of any kind but many of them had small log cabins built over them. However, these have rotted until you can barely tell just what they have been intended for.

James S. Latimer died Oct. 30, 1941, at Wilburton, Oklahoma. By marriage, he had acquired the rights of a Choctaw citizen and at the conclusion of his realroad work located on a tract of land near the present site of the village of Patterson. As his means would allow he cultivated this tract of land and engaged in the buying and raised livestock, subsequently taking his personal allotment of land. His wise management of these interests as the years passed gave him a considerable standing in the community and marked him for public preferment. His wide business experience, his substantial foundation of general information and his penitive traits, united with his agreeable social qualities, commended him to his Democratic supporters as a suitable man to

represent their district in the Constitution convention. He was therefore made a member of the committee on primary election, on public roads and highways, private corporations, mines and mining and oil and gas and he supported Mr. Pete Hanraty for chairman of the convention, worked for the initiative and referendum and other important measures which were subsequently incorporated into the constitution. When the naming of the counties came before the convention, Representative A. H. Ellis, of Garfield County, suggested as it is now known and his wish was carried into effect. (Latimer County was named for him.)

I Samuel Jackson Latimer, born Dec. 19, 1795 in Kentucky. Died July 19, 1873. Buried at St. Luke Cemetery near Marshfield, Mo. Married 1st Sept. 3, 1821, to Elizabeth arrett, born Sept. 26, 1802. Died July 30, 1828. It is believed she is burned in Washington County, Mo. She was of French extraction.

II Children of Samuel Jackson Latimer and Elizabeth Garrett

1. Sarah Adaline Latimer, born July 25, 1822, in Washington Co., Mo. Died July 9, 1903, in Webster Co. Mo. Married Sept. 13, 1838 in Washington Co. Mo. to Dr. John Campbell Orten, born Oct. 6, 1817 in Davison Co. Tenn. Died March 17, 1899 in Webster Co. Both are buried on the original Orten homestead west of Conway, Mo.

2. Dr George Washington Latimer, born Feb. 25, 1824 in Washington Co. Mo. Died 1886. Married to Nancy B. Cowan, born Dec. 19, 1827. Died Dec. 31, 1915. Both are buried at Springdale, Ark.

3. Nancy Garrett Latimer, born Nov. 3, 1826 at Caldonia, Mo. Died Dec. 7, 1912 at Ash Grove, Mo. Buried at Omer, Mo., in Cedar Co. Mo. Married 1st to Wilson H. King, born Sept. 6, 1821. Died June 17, 1852. Buried at St. Luke Cemetery near Marshfield, Mo. Married 2nd Dec. 16, 1855 to Benjamin Franklin Terrell Burford, born Jan. 20, 1818 in Tenn. Died April 19, 1879. Buried at Marshfield, Mo.

3. Eliza J. Latimer, born July 30, 1828.



SARAH ADALINE (LATIMER) ORTEN (1822-1903)

II(1) Sarah Adaline Latimer and Dr. John Campbell Orten
III Children

1. Benjamin Franklin Orten, born Sept. 15, 1839. Died June 1, 1840.
2. Narcissus Orten, born Aug. 6, 1841. Died Nov. 5, 1858.
3. Samuel Orten, born Aug. 15, 1844. Died 1919. Buried Marshfield, Mo. Married Jan. 11, 1866 to Pricilla Penelope Edwards, born Oct. 11, 1842. Died April 22, 1923. Buried at Marshfield, Mo.
4. Nancy Orten, born Dec. 16, 1846. Died March 15, 1935. Married 1st July 17, 1862 to John Hollis, born Jan. 4, 1839. Died Jan. 12, 1875. Married 2nd March 25, 1877 to Jehu Reece Jameson, born Feb. 28, 1833. Died July 2, 1823.
5. Rebecca Orten, born Dec. 16, 1846. Died Feb. 5, 1936. Married Sept. 22, 1870 to Ephrain George, born April 22, 1843. Died Sept. 13, 1916.
6. Elizabeth E. Orten, born Dec. 16, 1846. Died July 24, 1847.
7. George Washington Orten, born April 7, 1849. Died April 16, 1933 at Kansas City, Mo. Married 1st Jan. 14, 1875 to Mollie Rexroad. Died about 1884. Buried at McAllen, Texas. Married 2nd about 1887 to Emma

Falls. Died Dec. 18, 1903. Buried at Marlin Cemetery near Canway, Mo.

8. John Campbell Orten, born April 21, 1852. Died Aug. 27, 1857.
9. Jacob Lasley Orten, born Oct. 20, 1855. Died Nov. 12, 1855.
10. Lucinda Matilda Orten, born June 14, 1857. Died Feb. 18, 1949. Married April 18, 1895 to Ephrain Moote, born Dec. 7, 1848. Died March 16, 1924. Both are buried at Inglewood Park Cemetery at Los Angeles, Calif.
11. Susan Orten, born March 9, 1860. Died Feb. 23, 1950. Married March 9, 1882 to Rev. Frank Tippin, born Oct. 25, 1857. Died Aug. 1, 1944.
12. Daniel Price Orten, born June 13, 1862. Died 1941. Buried at Baptist Cemetery at Conway, Mo.
13. Belle Orten, born Sept. 28, 1865. Died Sept. 31, 1919. Married March 13, 1884 to Calvin S. Graves, born March 7, 1859. Died May 24, 1934.

III(3) Samuel Orten and Pricilla Penelope Edwards

IV Children

1. Jessie J. Orten, born Oct. 30, 1868. Died Aug. 22, 1940. Married Nov. 4, 1891 to Mary Clay, born April 25, 1868. Died Sept. 7, 1948.

IV(1) Jesse J. Orten and Mary Clay

V Children

1. Morea Orten, born Aug. 9, 1894. Address: 1740 Cumberland St., Rockford, Ill. Married May 22, 1918 to Edgar E. Cain, born Dec. 18, 1894.
2. Maurice D. Orten, born April 20, 1896. Died Sept. 24, 1942. Married Aug. 11, 1934 to Margaret N. Jones, born Oct. 28.

V(1) Morea Orten and Edgar E. Cain

VI Children

1. Mary Lou Cain, born July 16, 1927. Married Feb. 10, 1947 to Thomas H. Clift II, born Sept. 7, 1924.

VI(1) Mary Lou Cain and Thomas H. Clift II

VII Children

1. Thomas H. Clift III, born Aug. 19, 1947.
2. Julie Clift, born Aug. 29, 1950.

III(4) Nancy Orten and John Hollis

IV Children

1. Frank Hollis, born April 1, 1866. Died Feb. 17, 1937. Married March 17, 1887 to Martha Jones, born March 23, 1867. Died July 20, 1943.

2. John Hollis, born Feb. 10, 1871. Died April 1, 1948. Married Feb. 28, 1892 to Jennie Russell, born Oct. 15, 1874.

IV(1) Frank Hollis and Martha Jones

V Children

1. Elmer Hollis, born Dec. 18, 1890. Died Nov. 9, 1933.
2. John Lester Hollis, born July 14, 1892. Married Aug. 30, 1913 to Dora Price, born May 16, 1895.
3. Ray Hollis, born Nov. 27, 1894. Address: Springfield, Mo. Rt. 1, Box 282. Married Aug. 3, 1912 to Zella Strong.
4. Grace Hollis, born Feb. 5, 1905. Address: Elkland, Mo. Rt. 1. Married Dec. 24, 1929 to Francis Myers, born Sept. 18, 1907.

V(2) John Lester Hollis and Dora Price

VI Children

1. Virgie Dewey Hollis, born July 20, 1914. Married Sept. 4, 1938 to Corrine Reaves, born May 20, 1914.
2. Lawrence Franklin Hollis, born Dec. 16, 1916. Married Dec. 18, 1937 to Wilma Price, born Feb. 23, 1917.
3. James Edward Hollis, born April 23, 1921. Married Jan. 15, 1945 to Mary Fern Schweback, born June 27, 1922.
4. Loretta June Hollis, born Dec. 1, 1923. Died Dec. 31, 1923.
5. Billy Joe Hollis, born April 7, 1926. Married July 9, 1949 to Roberta Majkrusk, born Jan. 21, 1927.
6. Virginia Mae Hollis, born May 29, 1929. Married Sept. 6, 1948 to Robert Dean Wilhite, born Nov. 25, 1925.

VI(1) Virgie Dewey Hollis and Corrine Reaves

VII Children

1. Janice Lee Hollis, born June 10, 1939.
2. Virgie Dewey Hollis, Jr., born Jan. 3, 1942.
3. Judith Ann Hollis, born Jan. 17, 1944.
4. Dennis Kay Hollis, born Dec. 24, 1948.

VI(2) Lawrence Franklin Hollis and Wilma Price

VII Children

1. John David Hollis, born April, 29, 1947.

VI(5) Billy Joe Hollis and Roberta Majkrusk

VII Children

1. Stevie Joe Hollis, born Aug. 14, 1950

VI(6) Virginia Mae Hollis and Robert Dean Wilhite

VII Children

1. Robert Dean Wilhite, Jr., born May 29, 1949.

V(3) Ray Hollis and Zella Strong

VI Children

1. Don Hollis, born Nov. 8, 1914. Married Dec. 16, 1940 to Opal Bell, born Oct." 23, 1919.
2. Georgia Hollis, born Feb. 22, 1916. Married Dec. 1, 1941 to C. C. Sands, born Feb. 29, 1912.
3. Geraldine Hollis, born Aug. 16, 1917. Married Oct. 2, 1936 to Dean Drumwright, born Aug. 26, 1916.
4. Rachel Hollis, born Sept. 20, 1924. Married Jan. 9, 1946 to E. J. Gleason, born Feb. 20, 1924.
5. Ruby Hollis, born March 27, 1926. Married June 11, 1948 to Fred Gifford, born Aug. 16, 1924.
6. Doris Hollis, born Aug. 19, 1929. Married March 31, 1951 to George Gaulding, born Nov. 15, 1929.

VI(1) Dona Hollis and Opal Bell

VI Children

1. Donna Hollis, born Oct. 29, 1942.
2. Bobby Hollis, born Nov. 25, 1945.
3. Joe Hollis, born Oct. 26, 1949.

V\$(2) Georgia Hollis and C. C. Sands

VII Children

1. Martha Jean Sands, born Aug. 29, 1943.

VI(4) Rachel Hollis and E. J. Gleason

VII Children

1. Joe Gleason, born Oct. 5, 1948.

V(4) Grace Hollis and Francis Myers

VI Children

1. Francis Laverne Myers Jr., born and died April 22, 1935 at Springfield, Mo.
2. Bobbie Dean Myers, born Jan. 31, 1938. Died Feb. 3, 1938.
3. Billie Gene Myers, born Jan. 31, 1938. Died Feb. 3, 1938.

IV(2) John Hollis and Jennie Russell

V Children

1. Nannie Hollis, born June 30, 1894. Address: Elkland, Mo. Married Dec. 2, 1914 to George Stever, born July 24, 1894.
2. John Ellis Hollis, born July 20, 1896.
3. Chrystal Hollis, born June 16, 1898. Address: 1708 Bridge St., The Dalles, Oregon. Married Sept. 10, 1918 to Frank J. Rearden, born Feb. 25, 1876. Died Feb. 14, 1951.

4. HESSIE HOLLIS, born Sept. 4, 1904. Address: 3800 47th St., Sacramento, Calif. Married Oct. 17, 1923 to Jesse E. Mann.
5. Hugh Hollis, born Sept. 19, 1909. Address: California. Married Maggie Lee Stockdale.
6. Mildred Hollis, born July 27, 1912. Address: Conway, Mo., Rt. 2. Married June 1, 1929 to Lee Price, born Feb. 10, 1901.
7. Marie Hollis, born April 15, 1914. Address: Conway, Mo. Married Aug. 9, 1933 to Ernie Silkey, born Jan. 29, 1914.
8. Etolia Hollis, born Dec. 16, 1919. Address: Creighton, Mo., Box 73. Married Jan., 1936, to Frank Stever.

V(1) Nannie Hollis and George S. Stever

VI Children

1. Willa Virginia Stever, born July 17, 1915. Married to Paul Johnston.
2. John Trenton Stever, born July 28, 1916. Died Sept. 12, 1938.
3. Willard Stever, born July 6, 1926. Died June, 1943.

V(1) Willa Virginia Stever and Paul Johnston

VII Children

1. Virginia Johnston, born Nov. 1, 1935. Married to William Harey.
2. Linda Johnston, born May, 1945.

VII(1) Virginia Johnston and William Harey

VIII Children

1. Billy Harey, born Feb. 14, 1952.

V(3) Chrystal Hollis and Frank J. Rearden

VI Children

1. Virginia Rearden, born June 19, 1919.
2. Frank J. Rearden II, born July 6, 1920. Married.
3. Mae Gene Rearden, born Oct. 2, 1925. Married to Harold G. Pyles.

VI(2) Frank J. Rearden II and wife

VII Children

1. Carole Jean Rearden.

VI(3) Mae Gene Rearden and Harold G. Pyles

VII Children

1. David Pyles, born Aug., 1946.
2. Frank J. Pyles, born Jan., 1951.
3. Sandra Pyles, born Aug., 1952.

V(4) HESSIE HOLLIS and Jesse E. Mann

VI Children

1. Vern Columbus Mann, born and died Dec. 19, 1925.

2. Jeanann Mann, born Dec. 18, 1926. Married to Lee Herbert.
3. Virginia Mann, born Feb. 4, 1928. Married to Don Espy.

VI(2) Jean Mann and Lee Herbert

VII Children

1. Darrell Herbert, born May 17, 1947.
2. Bobby Herbert.
3. Janice Horraine Herbert, born Feb. 22, 1953.

VI(3) Virginia Mann and Don Espy

VII Children

1. Joan Espy.

V(6) Mildred Hollis and Lee Price

VI Children

1. George Rex Price, born Aug. 9, 1933. Married May 19, 1951 to Virginia Ann Poindexter, born Dec. 9, 1933.
2. John Max Price, born Oct. 27, 1935.
3. Perry Lee Price, born Dec. 18, 1942.
4. Jerry Franklin Price, born Feb. 15, 1946.
5. Gary Dale Price, born May 9, 1951.

VI(1) George Rex Price and Virginia Ann Poindexter

VII Children

1. George Blaine Price, born Dec. 28, 1953.

V(7) Marie Hollis and Ernie Silkey

VI Children

1. Ellen Marie Silkey, born June, 1936.
2. Mary Louise Silkey, born May 25, 1940.
3. Sharon Silkey, born Nov. 28, 1947.

V(8) Etolia Hollis and Frank Stever

VI Children

1. John E. Stever, born Oct. 23, 1936.
2. James Stever, born Feb. 27, 1941.
3. Jesse Stever, born Feb. 5, 1942.
4. Mary Jean Stever, born March 13, 1943.
5. Joe Dean Stever, born June 8,
6. Martha Jane Stever, born Feb. 1, 1947.

III(4) Nancy Orten and Jehu Reece Jameson

IV Children

1. Lucy Jameson, born March 14, 1878. Address: Marshfield, Mo. Married Oct. 10, 1897 to Walter Tindle, born March 14, 1878.
2. Lou Jameson, born March 23, 1884. Address: Marshfield, Mo. Married Dec. 11, 1907 to John Jackson, born March 4, 1884.

- IV(1) Lucy Jameson and Walter Tindle
 V Children
 1. Infant girl, born and died Aug. 6, 1898.
 2. Roy Claiborn Tindle, born Oct. 10, 1900. Married June 10, 1923 to Marie Miller, born March 4, 1904. Address: Marshfield, Mo.
- V(2) Roy Claiborn Tindle and Marie Miller
 VI Children
 1. Mildred Louise Tindle, born Jan. 20, 1926. Married Sept. 10, 1946 to Jack Jarrett, born May 2, 1920.
 2. Jean Tindle, born Sept. 26, 1929. Married Aug. 2, 1947 to John William Greer, born Oct. 22, 1928.
 3. Joanne Tindle, born June 18, 1932. Married Aug. 3, 1952 to Franklin Julian Linn, born July 27, 1930.
- VI(1) Mildred Louise Tindle and Jack Jarrett
 VII Children
 1. Jerry Jay Jarrett, born Sept. 29, 1947.
 2. John Claiborn Jarrett, born May 20, 1949.
- VI(2) Jean Tindle and John William Greer
 VII Children
 1. James Lee Wesley Greer, born Sept. 11, 1950.
 2. John Tindle Greer, born Aug. 8, 1954.
- VI(3) Joanne Tindle and Franklin Julian Linn
 VII Children
 1. Melinda Ann Linn, born May 23, 1955 at Springfield, Mo.
- III(5) Rebecca Orten and Ephrian George
 IV Children
 1. Willie W. George, born Sept. 11, 1875. Died Nov. 27, 1955. Married Oct. 21, 1900 to Ora A. Thompson, born Dec. 28, 1878. Died June 6, 1950. Buried at Thorpe Cemetery near Charity, Mo.
 2. Sarah Belle George, born July 18, 1889. Address: Conway, Mo. Married April 2, 1919 to Herman E. Marlin, born Oct. 17, 1878. Died Jan. 29, 1952. Buried at Marlin Cemetery near Conway, Mo.
- IV(1) Willie W. George and Ora A. Thompson
 V Children
 1. Infant, born and died Oct. 19, 1901.
 2. Lola Belle George, born Oct. 3, 1902. Died Nov., 1902.
 3. Ruby George, born Oct. 5, 1903. Died Aug. 28, 1938. Buried at Graceland Cemetery at Conway, Mo. Married March 8, 1926 to Harold Gorman.

- V(3) Ruby George and Harold Gorman
 VI Children
1. Anna Lee Gorman, born Nov. 26, 1926. Address: Hickman Mills, Mo. Married 1st to Freddie Turner. Married 2nd to Harry McMahan, born July 4, 1925.
 2. James W. Gorman, born March 22, 1928. Married to Nettie Mobley.
 3. Donna Nadine Gorman, born Oct. 10, 1936. Address: 3761 Paseo, Kansas City, Mo. Married June 11, 1955 to William Miller.
- VI(1) Anna Lee Gorman and Freddie Turner
 VII Children
1. Vicki Turner, born Jan., 1948.
- VI(1) Anna Lee Gorman and Harry McMahan
 VII Children
1. Cinda Jo McMahan, born Nov. 28, 1951.
 2. Melanie Ann McMahan, born July 18, 1955.
- VI(2) James W. Gorman and Nettie Mobley
 VII Children
1. Willene Gorman, born May 30, 1949.
 2. Diana Gorman, born July 13, 1952.
 3. Leta Gorman, born Oct. 1, 1954.
- III(7) George Washington Orten and Mollie A. Rexroad
 IV Children
1. Ora Narcissa Orten, born Dec. 26, 1875. Died Dec. 23, 1919. Married Sept. 20, 1894 to John Jacob Bollinger, born Dec. 10, 1866. Died March 12, 1953. Both are buried at Tyrone, Okla.
 2. Alice Elizabeth Orten, born 1879. Died 1945. Married to Willard C. Nort. Address: 3617 Wellington Rd., Los Angeles, 16, Calif.
 3. John Maxwell Orten, born 1879. Died April 8, 1945. Buried at Kansas City, Mo.
 4. James Henry Orten, born 1881. Address: 3741 Bradbury, Kansas City, Mo. Married to Mary Freeman.
 5. Bennie Orten, died in infancy. Buried at Marlin Cemetery near Conway, Mo.
- IV(1) Ora Narcissa Orten and John Jacob Bollinger
 V Children
1. Hugh W. Bollinger, born Aug. 5, 1896. Address: Sacramento, Calif. Married April, 1918 to Elanor Coombs, born March 19, 1898.
 2. Marion Bollinger, born July 24, 1899. Address: Gallup, N. M. Married March 6, 1918 to Lowrey Rush, born Sept. 15, 1898.

3. John Jacob Bollinger Jr., born May 22, 1902. Address: 1204 Huntington St., Oklahoma City, Okla. Married Dec. 6, 1927 to Elizabeth Mann, born 1906.
4. Emma June Bollinger, born May 27, 1905. Address: 2750 Lorain Rd., San Marino, Calif. Married Sept. 18, 1927 to Sidney Coombs, born Sept. 19, 1900.
5. James Ralph Bollinger, born April 4, 1908. Address: Washington, D. C. Married Jan. 4, 1935 to Nadine Slate, born Oct. 27, 1910.
6. William H. Bollinger, born Nov. 28, 1910. Address: Calif. Married June 24, 1943 to Sara Margaret Freeman, born May 21, 1915.

V(1) Hugh W. Bollinger and Elanor Coombs
VI Children

1. Dorothy Bollinger, born Nov. 25, 1937.

V(2) Marion Bollinger and Lowrey Rush
VI Children

1. Emma Laura Rush, born Feb. 11, 1921. Address: Gallup, N. M. Married to Gillogby.
2. William Howard Rush, born March 10, 1928. Address: Culver City, Calif.

V(3) John Jacob Bollinger Jr. and Elizabeth Mann
VI Children

1. Geraldine Bollinger, born Nov. 30, 1929.
2. Lee Bollinger, born March 14, 1941.

V(4) Emma June Bollinger and Sidney Coombs
VI Children

1. John Coombs, born May 22, 1930.
2. Joan Coombs, born Dec. 12, 1935.

V(5) James Ralph Bollinger and Nadine Slate
VI Children

1. Ralph John Bollinger, born Jan. 24, 1939.

V(6) William H. Bollinger and Sara Margaret Freeman
VI Children

1. William Hugh Bollinger, born Aug. 18, 1947.
2. Sara Maurine Bollinger, born Sept. 4, 1950.

III(7) George Washington Orten and Emma Falls
IV Children

1. C. Earl Orten, born Sept. 23, 1890. Address: 5900 Rockhill Rd., Kansas City, Mo. Married June 3, 1940 to Lena Adele Sire.
2. Jessie Blanche Orten, born Feb. 19, 1893. Address: Temple, Tex. Married to Jack Morgan.

III(10) Lucinda Matilda Orten and Ephrain Moote

IV Children

1. Ephie Elizabeth Moote, born Sept. 25, 1899. Died Oct. 9, 1903. Buried on the original Orten homestead, west of Conway, Mo.
2. Mabel Moote, born June 8, 1898. Address: 10422 Kauffman Ave., Southgate, Calif. Married Feb. 10, 1925 to Matthew Roland Sullivan, born Sept. 22, 1897.
3. Ethel Moote, born June 14, 1896. Address: 7522 Miramonte Blvd., Los Angeles, 1, Calif. Married Oct. 16, 1919 to Cebert B. Chapman, born Feb. 20, 1895.
4. Beulah Adaline Moote, born Dec. 16, 1901, in Missouri. Address: 5847 Madden Ave., Los Angeles, 43, Calif. Married Feb. 14, 1922 to Edward James Carmody, born Aug. 25, 1889. Died March 31, 1947.

IV(2) Mabel Moote and Matthew Roland Sullivan

V Children

1. Patricia Jean Sullivan, born June 16, 1935.

IV(3) Ethel Moote and Cebert B. Chapman

V Children

1. Bernard Cebert Chapman, born Feb. 19, 1923.

III(11) Susan Orten and Rev. Frank Tippin

IV Children

1. Marvin Tippin, born Jan. 9, 1883. Married Jan. 18, 1908 to Kitty E. Florence, born Feb. 8, 1886.

IV(1) Marvin Tippin and Kitty E. Florence

V Children

1. Dorothy Mae Tippin, born Oct. 22, 1909. Married Sept. 29, 1928 to Lawrence E. Graves, born June, 1905.

V(1) Dorothy Mae Tippin and Lawrence E. Graves

VI Children

1. Robert Graves, born May 18, 1930.
2. Clayton Graves, born July 17, 1933.

III(13) Belle Orten and Calvin Graves

IV Children

1. Lovic Graves, born Jan. 27, 1886. Address: Elkland, Mo. Married Aug. 4, 1907 to Alma Farmway, born Jan. 25, 1889.
2. Hugh Graves, born July 16, 1887. Married Jan. 6, 1919 to Monta Elva Hansen, born July 20, 1885.
3. Lewis E. Graves, born June 16, 1893. Address: 316 N. Quince St., Exeter, Calif. Married Feb. 1, 1914 to Edna Foster, born Feb. 20, 1892.

- IV(1) Lovic F. Graves and Alma Farmway
 V Children
1. Lovic Edwin Graves, born June 5, 1908. Married Nov. 24, 1943 to Lena Poindexter, born April 3, 1903.
 2. Trenton Orval Graves, born Dec. 7, 1911. Married April 15, 1933 to Fay Carter, born July 29, 1917.
 3. Forrest Wilson Graves, born Aug. 28, 1914. Married Dec. 17, 1938 to Imogene Poindexter, born Aug. 31, 1905.
 4. Thelma Katherine Graves, born Dec. 1, 1921. Married Sept. 25, 1948 to Joe Darrel Argabright, born May 23, 1916.
- V(2) Trenton Orval Graves and Fay Carter
 VI Children
1. Carolyn Ruth Graves, born Feb. 10, 1937.
 2. James Franklin Graves, born Aug. 16, 1939.
 3. Marilyn Sue Graves, born Nov. 10, 1947.
- V(4) Thelma Katherine Graves and Joe Darrel Argabright
 VI Children
1. Vickie Sue Argabright, born March 23, 1950.
- IV(2) Hugh Graves and Monta Elva Hansen
 V Children
1. Janet Marie Graves, born Dec. 5, 1921. Married to Edwin Paul Ziegler, born Dec. 27, 1911.
- V(1) Janet Marie Graves and Edwin Paul Ziegler
 VI Children
1. Christy Ann Ziegler, born May 25, 1946.
 2. David William Ziegler, born May 27, 1949.
- IV(3) Lewis E. Graves and Edna Foster
 V Children
1. Doris Evelyn Graves, born Oct. 26, 1914. Married July 25, 1936 to William Edward McCary, born Dec. 13.
 2. Stanley Morton Graves, born March 24, 1916. Married April 26, 1947 to Pearl Mae Baker, born Jan. 20, 1922.
 3. Spencer Foster Graves, born Feb. 27, 1918. Married Dec. 12, 1944 to Lenoir Rose Leahy, born June 12, 1915.
 4. Iva Lorene Graves, born March 21, 1922. Married Oct. 30, 1938 to Bently Jenkin Milam, born Nov. 30, 1919.
 5. Eloise June Graves, born Jan. 20, 1930. Married Oct. 2, 1950 to Douglas Dee Johnson, born Oct. 8, 1921.
- V(1) Doris Evelyn Graves and William Edward McCary
 VI Children
1. Janice Lorraine McCary, born Sept. 8, 1937.

2. Ronald Edward McCary, born Dec. 5, 1944.

V(2) Stanley Morton Graves and Pearl Mae Baker
VI Children

1. Stanley Morton Graves Jr., born May 4, 1948.

V(3) Spencer Foster Graves and Lenoir Rose Leahy
VI Children

1. Terrance Spencer Graves, born Jan. 28, 1947.

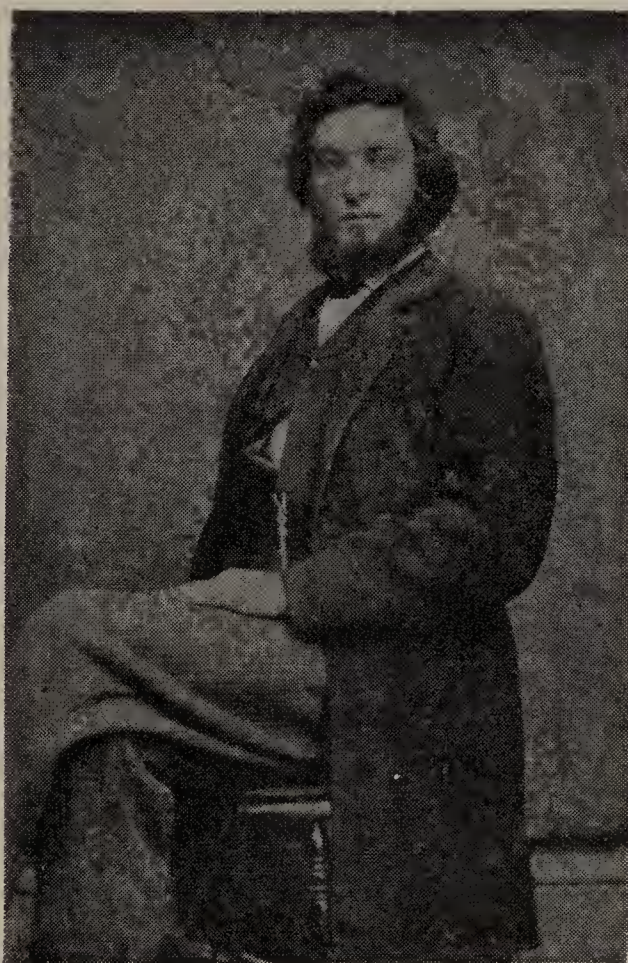
2. Marylee Gay Graves, born March 27, 1948.

3. Daniel Leahy Graves, born Feb. 10, 1950.

V(4) Iva Lorene Graves and Bently Jenkin Milam
VI Children

1. Melirn Dean Milam, born Dec. 15, 1939.

2. Karel Dianne Milam, born Nov. 28, 1945.



DR. GEORGE WASHINGTON LATIMER
(1824-1886)

II(2) Dr. George Washington Latimer and Nancy B. Cowan
III Children

1. James S. Latimer, born Dec. 10, 1855 near Ft. Scott, Kan. Died Oct. 30, 1941, at Wilburton, Okla. Married Sept. 6, 1893 to Allie Bershears, born Aug. 5, 1875. Address: Wilburton, Okla.

2. Mary Latimer, died about 1926. Married to Butler D. Castleberry. Died about 1928.

3. Rilla Jane Latimer, born Aug. 30, 1857. Died Aug. 11, 1904. Married to Washington Williams. Deceased.
4. Adella Alleda Latimer, born March 22, 1864 near Decatur, Ill. Died March 18, 1941. Married May 1, 1881 at Booneville, Ark., to Benjamin Graves Griffey, born Sept. 7, 1851. Died April 3, 1933.
5. Marvin George Washington Latimer. Deceased. Married to Edna Winton of Pea Ridge, Ark. Deceased.
6. Ida Ellace Latimer, born Nov. 20, 1866. Died Feb. 3, 1951 at Oklahoma City, Okla. Married 1st to Herbert Holcomb. Married 2nd to Lewis Fulton.

III(1) James S. Latimer and Allie Bershears

IV Children

1. Winfred Latimer. Address: McAlester, Okla. Married to Luther Shinn.
2. Alvin L. Latimer. Address: McAlester, Okla. Married.
3. Marie Kathleen Latimer. Address: Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Married to P. Oscar Ferguson.
4. Paul Latimer, born July 5, 1894. Died June 23, 1895.

IV(1) Winfred Latimer and Luther Shinn

V Children

1. Winfred Shinn. Deceased. (Adopted).

IV(3) Marie Kathleen Latimer and P. Oscar Ferguson

V Children

1. Virginia Ferguson.
2. Mildred Ferguson.
3. Marion Ferguson.
4. Oscar Ferguson.

III(2) Mary Latimer and Butler D. Castleberry

IV Children

1. Alvin Castleberry. Married to Mae East. Address: Little Rock, Ark. Her name is now Mrs. Thampson.

III(3) Rilla Jane Latimer and Washington Williams

IV Children

1. Matha Williams, born Sept. 25, 1875. Address: 552 N. 12th St., East St. Louis, Ill. Married Aug. 31, 1893 to Charles B. Caudle, born Oct. 25, 1869. Died Sept. 24, 1953.
2. Arden Williams, born Aug. 13, 1873. Died May 8, 1893.
3. Dwight Latimer Williams, born Feb. 27, 1880. Died Feb. 17, 1951. Married Nov. 11, 1916 to Clara Hammonds, born Feb. 4, 1886. Address: 5908 Tackett St., Ft. Worth, 12, Tex.

- IV(1) Matha Williams and Charles B. Caudle
V Children
1. Arden Caudle, born June 17, 1894. Married 1st Nov. 3, 1918 to Helen Mosely. Married 2nd June 17, 1941 to Fay Winfield, born June 17, 1910.
- V(1) Arden Caudle and Helen Mosely
VI Children
1. Charles Joseph Caudle, born June 14, 1919. Address: New York, N. Y. Married Sept. 15, 1949 to Cecile Westman.
- VI(1) Charles Joseph Caudle and Cecile Westman
VII Children
1. Steven Dwight Caudle, born March 29, 1952.
- IV(3) Dwight Latimer Williams and Clara Hammonds
V Children
1. John Arden Williams, born Aug. 24, 1925. Married Feb. 26, 1949 to Elanor M. Bertrand, born May 8,
- V(1) John Arden Williams and Elanor M. Bertrand
VI Children
1. Patrick Williams, born Jan. 28, 1953.
2. Michael Williams, born Jan. 28, 1953.
- III(4) Adella Alleda Latimer and Benjamin Graves Griffey
IV Children
1. Charles Weems Griffey, born June 23, 1884 at Rogers, Ark. Address: Booneville, Ark. Married Sept. 9, 1909 to Grace Angus, born Sept. 13, 1886.
2. James Latimer Griffey, born Jan. 1, 1887 at McAles-ter, Okla. Address: Booneville, Ark. Married 1st to Flora Stanford. Died Dec. 4, 1918. Married 2nd Sept. 3, 1942 to Marie -----
3. Gertie Griffey, born June 18, 1889 at Springdale, Ark. Address: 2142 N. 29th St., Ft. Smith, Ark. Married 1st March 7, 1915 at Booneville, Ark., to Fred McCormick, born April 23, 1881. Died Feb. 14, 1919. Married 2nd July 27, 1932 at Greenwood, Ark., to M. A. Seabolt, born June 27, 1874. Died July 15, 1938. Married 3rd Aug. 1, 1942 to Lee Gilbreth, born Dec. 20, 1881 at Paris, Texas.
4. Ben Butler Griffey, born Oct. 21, 1891 at Fayetteville, Ark. Address: Little Rock, Ark., Rt. 3, Box 241. Married July 8, 1917 to Rose Barbara Fox, born July 9, 1896. Died Jan. 12, 1934.
5. Hallie B. Griffey, born May 1, 1896 at Fayetteville, Ark. Address: Booneville, Ark. Married May, 1916,

to Ann Bullock, born 1894. Married 2nd Jan. 26, 1932
to Bess Bailey, born Nov. 6,

6. Infant, deceased.
7. Infant, deceased.
8. Infant, deceased.
9. Infant, deceased.
10. Infant, deceased.

IV(1) Charles Weems Griffey and Grace Angus

V
VI
Children

1. Onida Gray Griffey, born Jan. Married to Harlan Ryan.
2. Charles Walters Griffey, born Aug. 28. Married to Stella Ward.
3. Ruth Maurice Griffey, born April 3. Married to Ernest Brooks.

V(1) Onida Gray Griffey and Harlan Ryan

VI
Children

1. Kathleen Grace Ryan, born Aug. 26, ----
2. Juanita Ruth Ryan, born Feb. 8, ----

IV(2) James Latimer Griffey and Flora Stanford

V
VI
Children

1. James Alvin Griffey, born Jan. 17, 1915 at Booneville, Ark. Married March, 1935, to Elma Sue Cunningham.
2. Paul Wilks Griffey, born Jan. 1, 1917 at Booneville, Ark.
3. Floyd Griffey, born Dec. 3, 1918.

IV(2) James Latimer Griffey and Marie -----

V
VI
Children

1. Jake Latimer Griffey, born March 31, 1921.
2. Margaret Ann Griffey, born Dec. 29, 1923. Married to Mr. Butler.
3. Charles Lindbert Griffey, born May 23, 1927.

V(1) James Alvin Griffey and Elma Sue Cunningham

VI
Children

1. James Alvin Griffey, born July 31, 1939.
2. Linda Gail Griffey, born 1943.
3. Betty Jo Griffey, born 1949.

IV(5) Hallie B. Griffey and Bess Bailey

V
VI
Children

1. Martha Jane Griffey, born 1927. Married June 1, 1949 to George J. Ross Jr.
2. Betty Jo Griffey, born 1929. Married May 28, 1950 to Joe O'Hara.
3. Hal Bailey Griffey, born 1934.

- IV(3) Gerti Griffey and Fred McCormick
 V Children
1. Fred McCormick Jr., born Jan. 6, 1916. Married June 24, 1935 to Patricia Reed, born Jan. 3, 1917.
 2. Billie Burton McCormick, born June 5, 1919 at Booneville, Ark. Married to Margaret Russel, born April 14, 1918.
- V(1) Fred McCormick and Patricia Reed
 VI Children
1. Patricia Carol McCormick, born Feb. 3, 1937 at Ft. Smith, Ark.
 2. Fred D. McCormick, born Aug. 22, 1938 at Ft. Smith, Ark.
 3. Gloria Joan McCormick, born Dec. 20, 1941 at Ft. Smith, Ark.
 4. Mary Margaret McCormick, born Dec. 22, 1951 at Ft. Smith, Ark.
- V(2) Billie Burton McCormick and Margaret Russel
 VI Children
1. Sharron McCormick, born May 13, 1938.
 2. Russel Kent McCormick, born Dec. 7, 1939.
 3. Mitchell Allen McCormick, born Sept. 1, 1943.
- IV(4) Ben Butler Griffey and Rose Barbara Fox
 V Children
1. Rosemary Adella Griffey, born March 23, 1920. Married Dec. 17, 1938 to Jack Whit Cathcart.
- V(1) Rosemary Adella Griffey and Jack Whit Cathcart
 VI Children
1. Jack Whit Cathcart Jr., born Oct. 27, 1940.
 2. Bobbie Jean Cathcart, born Oct. 14, 1943.
 3. John Henry Cathcart, born Jan. 14, 1946.
- III(5) Marvin George Washington Latimer and Edna Winton
 IV Children
1. Arden Latimer.
 2. Lucille Latimer. Address: 5005 Pershing Dr., Ft. Worth, Tex. Married to Linton Choate.
 3. Mary Elizabeth Latimer. Address: Calif. Married to _____ Mitchell.
 4. George Latimer. Address: Berkeley, Calif.
 5. Robert Latimer.
 6. Hortence Latimer. Married to Argus Rowe.
- IV(6) Hortence Latimer and Argus Rowe
 V Children
1. Edna Winton Rowe.

III(6) Ida Ellace Latimer and Herbert Holcomb

IV Children

1. Herbert Holcomb, born 1889. Died 1891.
2. Joe Latimer Holcomb, born Aug. 13, 1887 at Springdale, Ark. Married June 26, 1917 to Elva Margaret McKeown, born Nov. 27, 1898.

IV(2) Joe Latimer Holcomb and Elva Margaret McKeown

V Children

1. Joelva Holcomb, born June 4, 1918. Married July 26, 1936 to Loel Ervin Giblon, born April 6, 1906.
2. Herbert Gordon Holcomb, born Sept. 30, 1922. Married April 20, 1946 to Henrietta Elizabeth Kimbrough, born Oct. 16, 1921.
3. Beverly Jean Holcomb, born April 15, 1933.
4. Robert Stephen Holcomb, born April 15, 1933.
5. Dwight Arden Holcomb, born Nov. 17, 1937.

V(1) Joelva Holcomb and Loel Ervin Giblon

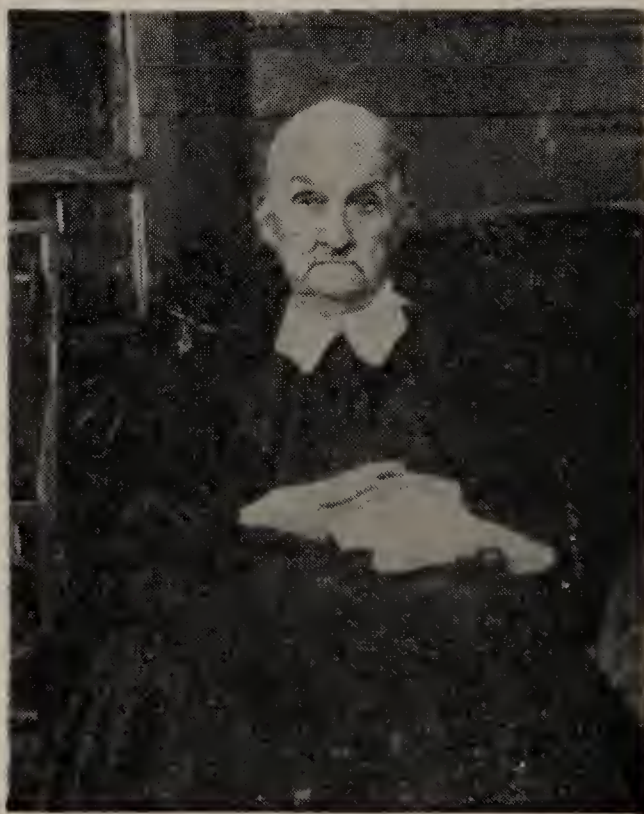
VI Children

1. Marjie Lou Giblon, born March 5, 1938.

V(2) Herbert Gordon Holcomb and Henrietta Elizabeth Kimbrough

VI Children

1. Elizabeth Jo Holcomb, born Dec. 12, 1947.



NANCY GARRETT (LATIMER) (KING) BURFORD
(1826-1912)

II(3) Nancy Garrett Latimer and Wilson H. King

III Children

1. William S. King, born Dec. 2, 1847. Died Nov. 5, 1917.

Married Nov. 19, 1868 to Mary E. Day, born July 14, 1851. Died Sept. 25, 1877.

2. Samuel E. King, born Feb. 17, 1851. Died Oct. 19, 1852.

III(1) William S. King and Mary E. Day

IV Children

1. Micca King, born Oct. 12, 1869. Died March 30, 1944. Married Feb. 5, 1890 to William H. Price, born Jan. 17, 1859. Died May 4, 1952. Both are buried at St. Luke Cemetery near Marshfield, Mo.
2. Thomas Franklin King, born July 16, 1871. Died Oct. 29, 1941. Married Sept. 3, 1893 to Eva Whitcomb, born July 1, 1875. Died Nov. 10, 1940.
3. Edward King, born Jan. 1. Died July 4, Married 1st to Madge Haymes. Married 2nd to Kittie Tovery.
4. Lemuel King, born Aug. 3, 1879. Died Dec. 21, 1948. Married to Zona Mayfield, born March 26, 1877. Address: Conway, Mo.

IV(1) Micca King and William H. Price

V Children

1. Daisy Price, born March 17, 1891. Address: Elkland, Mo. Married Aug. 19, 1948 to Robert Marlin, born April 8, 1885.
2. Frank Price, born March 7, 1894. Married Nov. 1, 1919 to Joyce McNabb, born March 13, 1900.
3. Janie Price, born July 23, 1896. Married Dec. 17, to Hugh Dyche, born June, 1895.
4. Myrtle Price, born March 8, 1903. Married July 4, 1925 to Arden Burchfield, born July 3, 1900.
5. John Edward Price, born Nov. 30, 1908. Married Jan. 1, 1930 to Delphia Young, born July 2, 1908.

VI(2) Frank Price and Joyce McNabb

VI Children

1. Alvin Price, born March 6, 1924. Married May 19, 1948 to Nadine Pettigrew, born Jan. 23, 1923.
2. Mary Lou Price, born Jan. 29, 1933. Married May 11, 1952 to Carl Wilson.

VI(1) Alvin Price and Nadine Pettigrew

VII Children

1. Marsha Elizabeth Price, born Oct. 29, 1948.
2. Randy Burl Price, born March 12, 1953.

VI(2) Mary Lou Price and Carl Wilson

VII Children

1. Linda Sue Wilson, born June 13, 1953.

V(3) Janie Price and Hugh Dyche

VI Children

1. Kenneth Irl Dyche, born Feb. 17, 1924.

V(4) Myrtle Price and Arden Burchfield

VI Children

1. Mary Ann Burchfield, born May 3, 1926. Married March 14, 1952 to Robert G. Hall, born July 31, 1926.
2. Willard Arden Burchfield, born Sept. 26, 1927.
3. Noel Allen Burchfield, born Oct. 25, 1928. Married July 16, 1955 to Patricia Ann Meyer.
4. Neva Lou Burchfield, born Aug. 1, 1930.

V(5) John Price and Delphia Young

VI Children

1. Norma Jean Price, born Sept. 1, 1930. Married March 21, 1952 to Edward John Giza, born July, 1928.
2. Wilma June Price, born Sept. 26, 1933. Married Oct., 1950 to Ray Faucett, born April 1, 1927.
3. John William Price, born Nov. 2, 1936.
4. James Edward Price, born Jan. 15, 1943.

VI(2) Wilma June Price and Ray Faucett

VII Children

IV(2) Thomas Franklin King and Eva Whitcomb

1. Addie King, born June 14, 1894. Address: 460 So. Backer St., Fresno, Calif. Married May 14, 1918 to Olin Day, born Jan. 17, 1892.
2. Ethel King, born Sept. 15, 1897. Address: 217 E. Oak St., Cushing, Okla. Married Oct. 8, 1922 to Roy Clements, born Sept. 14, 1891.
3. Jennie King, born Jan. 6, 1903. Address: Fair Grove, Mo. Married March 30, 1929 to Lester Wommack, born Aug. 16, 1898.
4. Infant, born and died Dec. 9, 1908.
5. Infant, born and died May 15, 1911.
6. Alice King, born July 22, 1913. Address: 3522 Lincoln Blvd., Omaha, Neb. Married June 29, 1935 to George Stewart, born June 28, 1915.
7. Thomas Franklin King, born April 17, 1918. Address: 2603 W. 155th St., Gardena, Calif. Married Sept. 13, 1941 to Doris Lorene Dutrow, born April 19, 1921.

V(1) Addie King and Olin Day

VI Children

1. Dean Day, born Oct. 6, 1923. Married June 22, 1946 to Lillian Doolittle, born Sept. 29, 1927.

2. Rosaleigh Day, born Feb. 13, 1929. Married Aug. 16, 1947 to Clarence Dean Myers, born June 26, 1929.
 3. Royd Irl Day, born June 9, 1925. Died Sept. 26, 1927.
- VI(1) Dean Day and Lillian Doolittle
VII Children
1. Gene Day, born June 1, 1947.
 2. Jerry Day, born April 3, 1950.
- VI(2) Rosaleigh Day and Clarence Dean Myers
VII Children
1. Peggy Lee Myers, born Oct. 7, 1948. Died Oct. 8, 1948.
 2. Clarence Dean Myers, born Oct. 29, 1949.
- V(2) Ethel King and Roy Clements
VI Children
1. Louise Clements, born Jan. 23, 1924. Married March 8, 1945 to George D. Meeker II, born Oct. 24, 1923.
 2. Patricia Ann Clements, born Dec. 23, 1932.
- VI(1) Louise Clements and George D. Meeker II
VII Children
1. Sherry Louise Meeker, born and died April 7, 1946.
 2. George D. Meeker III, born Oct. 3, 1947.
 3. Robert D. Meeker, born Oct. 16, 1948.
- V(3) Jennie King and Lester Wommack
VI Children
1. Barbara Jean Wommack, born Feb. 9, 1930.
 2. Willis Franklin Wommack, born Aug. 23, 1931.
 3. Lowell Wommack, born April 11, 1933.
 4. Elizabeth Wommack, born Feb. 16, 1935.
 5. Laura Lou Wommack, born April 19, 1937.
 6. Sue Linn Wommack, born Feb. 18, 1940.
 7. Eugene Wommack, born June 7, 1944.
- V(6) Alice King and George Stewart
VI Children
1. Faylene Stewart, born Feb. 7, 1941.
- V(7) Thomas Franklin King and Doris Lorene Dutrow
VI Children
1. Laurel Jean King, born Oct. 7, 1942.
 2. Gayle Elizabeth King, born Nov. 13, 1944.
- IV(3) Edward King and Kittie Tovery
V Children
1. John William King.
 2. Glen Edward King.
- IV(4) Lemuel King and Zona Mayfield
V Children
1. Irene King, born July 4, 1903. Married 1946 to Henry T. Stoats III.

2. Roy King, born May 4, 1905. Married to Erdele Duke.
3. Marie King, born Oct. 3, 1909. Married to Walter Thompson, born Aug. 3, 1896.
4. Paul King, born Oct. 6, 1910.
5. Earl King, born Oct. 27, 1912. Married Nov. 2, 1935 to Analee Helton, born Nov. 11, 1916.
6. Myrtle King, born Aug. 1, 1915. Address: Marshfield, Mo. Married Dec. 12, 1937 to William Highfill, born Jan. 2, 1913.
7. Genevieve King, born Dec. 10, 1917. Married to Ray Hall.
8. Segis King, born May 5, 1919.

V(5) Earl King and Analee Helton

VI Children

1. Carolyn Joe King, born Aug. 24, 1936.
2. Sandra Sue King, born Sept. 14, 1941.
3. Sharon Kay King, born Nov. 23, 1943.

II(3) Nancy Garrett Latimer and Benjamin Franklin Terrell
Burford

III Children

1. Hepsabeth Rebecca Burford, born Oct. 5, 1856. Died Feb. 23, 1922. Married Aug. 24, 1900 to Samuel S. Brown.
2. Lucy A. Burford, born Nov. 26, 1858. Died Jan. 25, 1944. Married May 21, 1893 to George M. Painter, born June 30, 1848. Died April 28, 1908.
3. Margaret Elizabeth Barton Burford, born Oct. 19, 1860. Died May 20, 1918. Married Dec. 24, 1883 to Isaac Milton Porter, born Feb. 20, 1854. Died July 4, 1938.
4. Hily Louisa Burford, born Sept. 2, 1862. Address: 412 9th St., Bakersfield, Calif. Married Nov. 3, 1886 to James F. Martin, born Aug. 7, 1848. Died Nov., 1944.
5. Daniel W. Burford, born Aug. 1, 1864. Died Dec. 23, 1941. Married Dec. 24, 1894 to Nora V. Peters, born Dec. 15, 1872. Died Oct. 31, 1933. Both are buried at Marshfield, Mo.
6. Benjamin Franklin Burford, born Sept. 14, 1866. Died Sept. 20, 1946. Married Feb. 20, 1889 to Highly Ellen Day, born Oct. 24, 1867. Died July 2, 1942. Both are buried at Marshfield, Mo.
7. Nancy Virginia Burford, born Aug. 20, 1868. Died Nov., 1945. Married July 6, 1886 to Morris Pyle, born April 28, 1862.

III(2) Lucy A. Burford and George M. Painter

IV Children

1. Lena Painter, born Nov. 21, 1894. Address: 1712 N.

San Fernando Rd., Burbank, Calif. Married Nov. 26, 1919 to John C. McClure, born Feb. 21, 1884.

IV(1) Lena Painter and John C. McClure

V Children

1. John C. McClure Jr., born Sept. 22, 1921. Died Dec. 25, 1924.
2. Margaret McClure, born May 3, 1923. Married 1st Aug. 31, 1941 to Paul Trimmier Jr., born Sept. 29, 1921. Died Nov. 17, 1951. Married 2nd March 15, 1952 to Michael Hannan.

V(2) Margaret McClure and Paul Trimmier Jr.

VI Children

1. Sandra Joy Trimmier, born March 16, 1944.
2. Betty Margaret Trimmier, born Feb. 23, 1946.

V(2) Margaret McClure and Michael Hannan

VI Children

1. Joanne Hannan, born Jan. 30, 1953.

III(3) Margaret Elizabeth Barton Burford and Isaac Milton Porter

IV Children

1. William Benjamin Porter, born Feb. 28, 1885. Died March 21, 1890.
2. Stella Louisa Porter, born Sept. 1, 1886. Died June 30, 1887.
3. Arra Porter, born Dec. 24, 1889 at Arcola, Mo. Address: 250 So. Josephine Tobin Dr., San Antonio, Tex. Married Oct. 9, 1907 in Monterrey, Mexico, to Guy Stanley Sawyer. Died May 2, 1914.
4. Infant son, born and died same day in 1890.
5. Infant daughter, born and died same day in 1891.
6. Emma Irene Porter, born Feb. 26, 1896 at Conway, Mo.
7. Margaret Elizabeth Porter, born Jan. 2, 1907 at Monterrey, Mexico. Married Feb. 12, 1940 to Walter Reginald Alistair Folks of Saltillo, Mexico, and London, Eng.

IV(3) Arra Porter and Guy Stanley Sawyer

V Children

1. Margaret Hill Sawyer, born Feb. 27, 1909. Address: Houston, Tex. Married April 5, 1930 to Albert Curry Kyser II of San Benito, Tex.
2. Guy Stanley Sawyer, born Nov. 17, 1910 at Monterrey, Mexico. Address: 113 Bedell St., San Antonio, Tex. Married June, 1938 to Ruth MacMullen of Justin, Tex.

3. Georgia Laverne Sawyer, born Dec. 22, 1912 at Monterey, Mexico. Died Sept. 10, 1948. Married to Charles Peter Reming.

V(1) Margaret Hill Sawyer and Albert Curry Kyser II
VI Children

1. Albert Curry Kyser III, born Jan. 24, 1931 at Dallas, Tex.
2. James Burley Kyser, born Sept. 8, 1932 at San Antonio, Tex.
3. David Sheldon Kyser, born Aug. 29, 1936 at Houston, Tex.
4. Georgia Ruth Kyser, born Sept. 26, 1947 at Houston, Tex.

V(2) Guy Stanley Sawyer and Ruth MacMullen
VI Children

1. Naomi Ruth Sawyer, born July 11, 1939 in Austin, Tex.
2. Arra Louise Sawyer, born Aug. 8, 1943 in San Antonio, Tex.
3. Guy Stanley Sawyer III, born Aug. 9, 1944 at San Antonio, Tex.

V(3) Georgia Laverne Sawyer and Charles Peter Reming
VI Children

1. Margaret Roberta Reming, born Sept. 11, 1937 at Austin, Tex.
2. Nancy Reming, born Jan. 10, 1941 at San Antonio, Tex.
3. Mary Penelope Reming, born July 3, 1944 at San Antonio, Tex.

III(4) Hily Louisa Burford and James F. Martin
IV Children

1. Terrell B. Martin, born Dec. 4, 1887. Address: 4431 Kester Ave., Sherman Oaks, Calif. Married Aug. 28, 1926 to Markuerite Sanderhoff, born Aug. 28, 1900.
2. Anna Heppie Martin, born Feb. 18, 1890. Married February, 1916 to William Montgomery.
3. Bennie Alice Martin, born March 2, 1892. Married Dec. 22, 1919 to Clarence V. Small, born May 5, 1892.
4. Byron C. Martin, born June 30, 1894. Address: 105 E. 40th St., Kansas City, Mo. Married Aug. 12, 1918 to Lionne Anderson, born March 29, 1894.
5. Mildred Elizabeth Martin, born Aug. 5, 1897. Married March 15, 1917 to Dwight Murry.
6. Nancy Louise Martin, born Jan. 19, 1901. Address: 527 So. Greenwood, Box 513, Pasadena, 18, Calif. Married March 29, 1927 to James H. Anthony.
7. Lester Martin, born Oct. 15, 1904. Died April 19, 1925.

- IV(2) Anna Heppie Martin and William Montgomery
 V Children
 1. Thomas Montgomery, born Dec. 12, 1918.
 2. Katherine Louise Montgomery, born Dec. 20, 1920.
- IV(3) Bennie Alice Martin and Clarence V. Small
 V Children
 1. Allan Ward Small, born April 2, 1921. Married Nov., 1939 to Winifred Hartley.
 2. Donald Robert Small, born Sept. 24, 1929. Married 25, 1950 to Janet Prior.
- V(1) Allan Ward Small and Winifred Hartley
 VI Children
 1. Gary Ward Small, born Aug. 28, 1940.
 2. Robert Ward Small, born Sept. 10, 1942.
- V(2) Donald Robert Small and Janet Prior
 VI Children
 1. Steven Donald Small, born May 14, 1951.
- IV(4) Byron Charles Martin and Lionne Anderson
 V Children
 1. Byron Charles Martin Jr., born June 27, 1920. Address: 601 E. 44th St., North Kansas City, Mo., Rt. 605. Married Nov. 21, 1942 to Janice Elaine McLaughlin, born Dec. 27, 1921.
- V(1) Byron Charles Martin and Janice Elaine McLaughlin
 VI Children
 1. Byron Charles Martin III, born Aug. 25, 1944.
 2. Terrell Lee Martin, born May 19, 1946.
 3. Melody June Martin, born June 24, 1952.
- IV(5) Mildred Elizabeth Martin and Dwight Murray
 V Children
 1. Elizabeth Murray, born Feb. 2, 1918. Married Jan. 28, 1939 to Phillip Stephen Graham.
- V(1) Elizabeth Murray and Phillip Stephen Graham
 VI Children
 1. Richard Stephen Graham, born Oct. 13, 1942.
 2. Jonathan Murray Graham, born March 11, 1946.
- IV(6) Nancy Louise Martin and James H. Anthony.
 V Children
 1. John Milton Anthony, born Aug. 27, 1928.
- III(5) Daniel W. Burford and Nora V. Peters
 IV Children
 1. Benjamin E. Burford, born June 4, 1896. Address: Springfield, Mo. Married Dec. 24, 1917 to Ada Teresa Mitchell, born Dec. 2, 1896.

2. W. Bryan Burford, born Dec. 13, 1897. Address: San Jose, Calif. Married July 6, 1931 to Alice W. Hope, born Dec. 3, 1904.
3. Mabel E. Burford, born Dec. 13, 1899. Address: 1115 W. Truman Rd., Independence, Mo.
4. Lulu L. Burford, born May 1, 1902. Address: 1115 W. Truman Rd., Independence, Mo.
5. Frank P. Burford, born Feb. 16, 1905. Address: Kansas City, Mo. Married July 9, 1939 to Minnie Elizabeth Grisham, born June 29, 1908.

IV(6) Benjamin E. Burford and Ada Teressa Mitchell
V Children

1. Trula Virginia Burford, born Nov. 29, 1918. Married 1937 to Ralph D. Gurley.
2. Evelyn Elmira Burford, born Oct. 10, 1920. Married 1946 to Kenneth Miller.

V(1) Trula Virginia Burford and Ralph D. Gurley
VI Children

1. Roy Edward Gurley, born April 2, 1944.

V(2) Evelyn Elmira Burford and Kenneth Miller
VI Children

1. William Harold Miller, born Feb. 29, 1949.

IV(2) W. Bryon Burford and Alice Hope
V Children

1. William Daniel Burford, born June 29, 1935.

IV(5) Frank P. Burford and Minnie Elizabeth Grisham
V Children

1. Franklin David Burford, born Sept. 9, 1940. Died Sept. 11, 1940. Buried at Marshfield, Mo.
2. Norma Jeanne Burford, born Aug. 20, 1945.
3. Robert Frank Burford, born April 28, 1949.

III(6) Benjamin Franklin Burford and Highly Ellen Day
IV Children

1. Lula Olive Burford, born July 10, 1890. Address: 1004 "E" St. Tracy, Calif. Married Dec. 7, 1914 to Earl Wommack.
2. William Lawrence Burford, born June 2, 1893. Died June 20, 1920. Buried at Marshfield, Mo.
3. Mary Estella Burford, born Sept. 5, 1895. Address: Fair Grove, Mo. Married April 4, 1920 to Walter Satterfield.
4. Lora May Burford, born May 3, 1900. Died May 20, 1931.
5. Nannie Mabel Burford, born Nov. 27, 1905. Died July 13, 1932. Married about 1926 to Ray Scott.

- IV(1) Lula Olive Burford and Earl Wommack
 V Children
 1. Gerald Winston Wommack, born March 16, 1916. Married April 13, 1938 to Glendon Lucile Green.
- V(1) Gerald Winston Wommack and Glendon Lucile Green
 VI Children
 1. Jimmy Earl Wommack, born April 17, 1939.
 2. Gerald Franklin Wommack, born July 8, 1941.
 3. Ralton Cecil Wommack, born Feb. 11, 1944.
 4. Lou Anne Wommack, born June 6, 1945.
- IV(5) Nannie Mabel Burford and Ray Scott
 V Children
 1. Vernon Richard Scott, born April 11, 1927.
- III(7) Nancy Virginia Burford and Morris Pyle
 IV Children
 1. Edna Earlle Pyle, born Aug. 24, 1888. Address: 1223 So. Utica St., Tulsa, Okla.
 2. Omer Levin Pyle, born June 12, 1890. Address: Mesa, Ariz. Married.
 3. Eula Bess Pyle, born June 20, 1892. Address: 2110 E. 30th St., Tulsa, Okla. Married Oct. 5, 1917 to Murl P. Springer, born Oct. 18, 1888.
 4. Howard Bailey Pyle, born Nov. 12, 1894. Address: Richmond, Tex., Rt. 1, Box 231. Married to Loreen Hatch.
 5. Bryan Burford Pyle, born Sept. 4, 1896. Died Aug., 1941. Married Sept. 16, 1916 to Lora Palmer. Died Nov., 1940.
 6. Lela Belle Pyle, born Sept. 12, 1903. Address: 5530 Atlantic St., New Orleans, La. Married Sept., 1932 to Lloyd W. Rowland.
- IV(2) Omer Levin Pyle and wife
 V Children
 1. John D. Pyle, born 1944.
- IV(3) Eula Bess Pyle and Murl P. Springer
 V Children
 1. Betty Springer, born March 30, 1921. Married Jan. 7, 1941 to Arthur Carl Reeds Jr.
- V(1) Betty Springer and Arthur Carl Reeds Jr.
 VI Children
 1. Arthur Carl Reeds III, born March 31, 1944.
 2. William Springer Reeds, born Sept. 11, 1947.
 3. Susan Reeds, born Nov. 29, 1949.

- IV(4) Howard Bailey Pyle and Lorene Hatch
V Children
1. Imogene Pyle, born Jan., 1917. Married 1st to Charles Blossom. Married 2nd to Frank Males.
2. Martha Jane Pyle, born Oct. 4, 1918. Married to Floyd J. Bradford.
- V(1) Imogene Pyle and Charles Blossom
VI Children
1. Jane Loreen Blossom, born 1941.
- V(1) Imogene Pyle and Frank Males
VI Children
1. Betty Carol Males, born March 12, 1951.
- V(2) Martha Jane Pyle and Floyd J. Bradford
VI Children
1. Howard Pyle Bradford, born Sept. 6, 1941.
2. John Floyd Bradford, born April 9, 1945.
3. Bette Bradford, born March 19, 1951.
- IV(5) Bryan Burford Pyle and Lora Palmer
V Children
1. Marian June Pyle, born June 15, 1921. Married July 4, 1942 to Rupert J. Costlow, born July 2, 1920. Died Feb. 18, 1952.
2. Morris Edward Pyle, born Jan. 10, 1926. Married Nov. 11, 1950 to Betty Begneauy.
- V(1) Marian June Pyle and Rupert J. Costlow
VI Children
1. Lynn Edward Costlow, born Jan. 21, 1944.
2. Louise Ellen Costlow, born Aug. 9, 1949.
3. Reba Nell Costlow, born Aug. 21, 1951.
- V(2) Morris Edward Pyle and Betty Begneauy
VI Children
1. Marian Lynn Pyle, born Nov. 22, 1951.
- IV(6) Lela Belle Pyle and Lloyd W. Rowland
V Children
1. Roger Dean Rowland, born July 22, 1933.
2. Howard Rowland, born Feb. 13, 1939.

SAMUEL JACKSON LATIMER AND NANCY (BOTTOMS)
(1795-1873) DAY (1797-1885)

LEGACY OF DR. SAMUEL LATIMER, SON OF SAMUEL
JACKSON LATIMER

We wished to preserve the following brief outline of the life of Dr. Samuel Jackson Latimer, written by himself, in our geneology. It was from such records and data set down by the older ones recorded in this book that we could trace the history and progress of the Day and Latimer family.

At Home near Long Lane, Dallas County, Mo., April 22, 1880. I hereby bequeth to my children and friends on this the above written date the following brief sketch of my life. I was born in Washington County, Mo., April 22, A. D. 1833, near a small French village called Old Mines.

My father's name was Samuel Latimer and my mother's name Nancy. My parents removed from Washington County Mo. and settled in seven miles of the head spring of the middle prong of the Big Niangua River the 7th day of November, A. D. 1837.

On the old farm my mother now resides. She was born July 18th 1797. My father was born Dec. 19th 1795 and died July 19th 1873. My parents were both born in the state of Kentucky. I received a limited education in common subscription schools. I have been fond of good books from my childhood days. I have learned many valuable lessons at home. Taught school before I was twenty years of age. I have studied medicine principlly at home and by the bedside of the sick from A. D. 1856 to A. D. 1862. Commenced practicing medicine in January 1862 and I have followed that profession principally until this present date (April 22, 1880). I was licenced to preach the gospel of the M.E.C. South in 1858 and I am still a licenced preacher of the above named church.

I have owned the farm I now live on since the spring of 1857. I was married to Mary F. Meheffey Sept. 13, 1855. We have had five daughters and three sons born unto us. Our eldest daughter is dead out other children are living. I am forty-seven years old this day, This April 22nd 1880. Keep this in remembrance of me.

Dr. Samuel J. Latimer

LETTER OF DR. SAMUEL LATIMER

Dr. Samuel Jackson Latimer migrated to Texas near the turn of the 20th century and settled near the Rio Grande river. Of his correspondence back to Missouri to old friends and relatives, some of the letters have been preserved. They were written to the late Rev. Joseph Day and we thought them interesting and worthy of a place in our geneology. We have quoted one of them exactly as written, even to capitalization, punctuation or the misuse of grammar.

Carta Valley Edward Co. Texas.

Sunday P. M. May 22, 1910.

Joseph W. Day, Rt. 2 Box 67 Niangua, Mo.

My dear Nephew,

Your letter dated 8th May and directed to me at Bangs, Texas was forwarded to me by mail and reached me the 21st and it is with love for you and your family that I will write you now. I am exceeding glad to hear from you and I will try to answer. First I and my wife are as well as common. I was 77 years old the 22nd of April now past and Mary F. my wife will be 75 the 18th of next August.

We was married the 12th of Sept. 1855. It is true that I am very lame on account of chronic rheumatism and kidney and bladder afflictions bothers me a great deal. You aunt Mary is also lame. But her general health is fairly good.

We are living with our daughter Sarah E. and her husband James J. Dunkin and their family.

We came to live with them the 10th of April 1904, near Bangs, Brown Co. Texas and have made our home with them ever since. But we moved last Oct. from Brown to Edwards County Texas.

We started the 5th, reached Carta Valley the 13th of Oct. 1909. And we have been living here ever since.

Dunkin and Dr. Wilkins bought the ranch and a flock of goats about 1250 head and several sections of land and we are all living on this ranch. They have fenced inn 10 sections nearly of land since we came here. There is a fine well and windmill and good water to drink near the house. The house has 4 rooms and also a porch on one (the E.) side.

Dunkin and Dr. Wilkins have about 30 head of horses, mares and colts and one mule yearling colt and one cow and calf and about 10 head of hogs. There is a little patch of about one acre in a peach orchard and gardens.

But if they had all the good land broke out it would make between 200 and 300 acres that is suitable for farming and the rest of the 10 sections is hilly, rocky, and ruff. We have on this

ranch sufficient fire wood and fence post. Live oak, Mesquite Cedar and a little pine. Then we have an endless amount of Thorns, Prickly Pear, Cactus, Spanis Dagger and other thorny pests. There is a plant called Sotro which makes a head as large as a common water bucket. It is good feed for stock of all kinds and there are tens of thousands of Soto heads on this place.

We live 40 miles N.E. of Del Rio and 40 miles S.W. of Rock Springs County seat of Edwards County and Del Rio is the county seat of Val Verda County. So we live in about 40 miles of old Mexico which you can see on the map is just across the Rio Grand River. I have never seen old Mexico yet but if I can I hope I will go across the Rio Grand River some time in a few months jus for the name of once being out of the U. S. Well Joe I do not want to worry you but I must say that this Edwards County 90 miles long and 80 miles wide is the Rockiest, Ruffest, Broken county that I have ever lived in. Stock do well here. Horses, Sheep, and Goates are the principal kinds and mules do well. Hogs do very well on very little feed. We had an abundance of acorns last fall and winter. Cattle are not doing very well here.

We have a very little good farming land in Edwards County and the County is Ruff as a general rule in adjoining counties but health is unusually good the whole year around. We have no ague here. But occasionally typhoid and pneumonia and contageous diseases which are common every where in the U. S. I think this is an ideal country for consumption.

We have very little freezing cold here. We had a little sprinkle of snow twice last winter but it did not last but a short time. I do not think that the ground was ever frozen more than 2 inches deep. We had several white frosts during the winter but the old settlers say that it was the hardest winter they have had here in 10 years. But we worked nearly every day.

We had a long protracted drowth here from about the last of Oct. until the 17th of May with the exception of a few showers and one pretty good rain that filled up most all the tanks (ponds) and caused the branches to run a few days but on the 17th of May the lightening flashed and the thunder roared. And the dark clouds poured about 5 or 6 inches of water to the square inch and in another the 19th.

And the earth was soaked appearantly full of water. Wire fences was washed down in many places on this Carta Valley and a number of sheep and goats was drownded.

Dunkin and Wilkins lost between 75 and 100 head of goats and kid goats from drowning and the cold rain and light hail which chilled some and drowded others. It was a loss at least of 150 or 200 dollars. We have a very few deer or turkeys.

But we have some Jack Rabbits and Cottontails. Some Wolves, some Sivic Cats, Armadilly Badgers, Foxes, Pole Cats, Rattle Snakes and other kinds of snakes. There is said to be an abundant quantity of fish in streams in from 15 to 40 miles of where we live. Come down and we will go a fishing.

Land can be bought here now at from two to three dollars per acre unimproved rocky and ruff. But fairly good for grazing stock. Good water can generally be got by drilling from 350 to 700 feet. There are some large springs inn Del Rio and on Devils' River but as a general rule springs are scarce.

Well Joe I am so glad to learn that your dear old mother is stout and harty and probably at your house now. How much did your mother's old home place sell for? I have preached a few sermons and married one couple since I came here. There was Circuit preaching at our Schoolhouse today but I could not go.

It is getting dusky and I must close. Write to me as soon as you can and tell me all about the people. The church and how every thing of interest is mooveing on.

Sarah and Jamès, their children are well.

If you would come out here you might find something that would suit you and I will be glad to give you any information you may ask for.

Respectfully

(Dr.) Samuel J. Latimer

my great-grand parents



SAMUEL JACKSON LATIMER
(1795-1873)



NANCY (BOTTOMS) (DAY) LATIMER
(1797-1885)

I Samuel Jackson Latimer, born Dec. 19, 1795, in Kentucky. Died July 19, 1873. Married June 20, 1832, in Illinois to Nancy (Bottoms) Day, born July 18, 1797, in Kentucky. Died Dec. 15, 1885. Both are buried at St. Luke Cemetery near Marshfield, Mo.

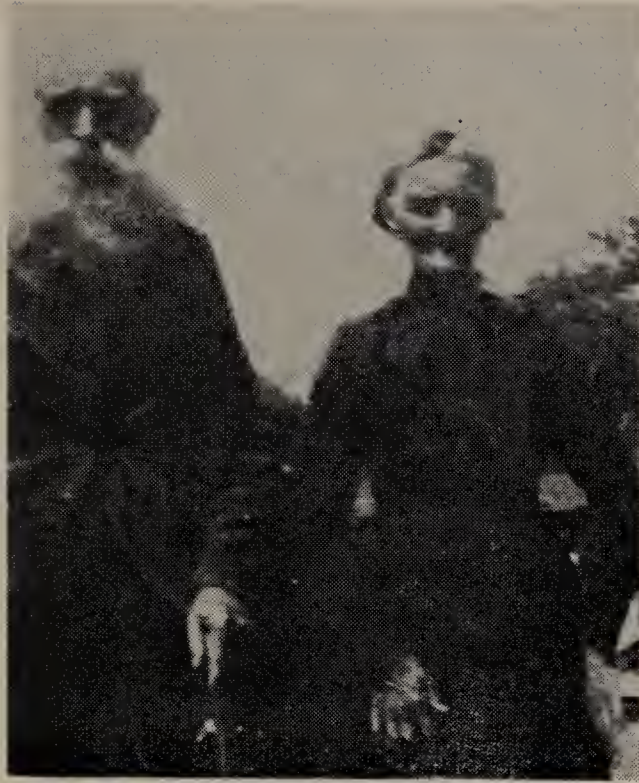
II Children

1. Dr. Samuel Jackson Latimer, born April 22, 1833 in Washington Co., Mo. Died July 11, 1916 in Texas. Married Sept. 13, 1855 in Laclede Co., Mo., to Mary Francis Mehaffey, born Aug. 18, 1835 in Missouri. Died March 8, 1918. Both are buried in Texas.
2. Margaret Ann Latimer, born June 29, 1835 in Washington Co., Mo. Died Sept. 18, 1920 at Waco, Texas. Married 1855 in Webster Co. to Abram Shook, born July 9, 1835 in Missouri. Died Nov. 15, 1907. Both are buried in Elmwood Cemetery at Woodward, Okla.



MARTHA ANN LATIMER (1835-1905)

3. Martha Ann Latimer, born June 29, 1835 in Washington Co., Mo. Died 1905. Buried at St. Luke Cemetery near Marshfield, Mo.
4. Jacob Lasley Latimer, born March 25, 1838 in Webster Co., Mo. Died July 3, 1925. Married Dec. 14, 1871 in Webster Co., Mo., to Martha Drucilla Mathis, born Jan. 29, 1856. Died July 15, 1934. Both are buried at St. Luke Cemetery near Marshfield, Mo.
5. William Henry Latimer, born March 25, 1838 in Webster Co., Mo. Died Oct. 24, 1908 at Mt. Calm, Tex. Married April 25, 1861 in Missouri, to Mary Elizabeth Price, born Dec. 28, 1837. Died June 5, 1912. Both are buried at Mesquite Cemetery near Mt. Calm, Tex.
6. Lydia Matilda Latimer, born Oct. 21, 1840 in Webster Co., Mo. Died March 13, 1883. Buried in Texas. Married 1st March 21, 1858 in Webster Co., Mo., to Caleb H. Haymes, born Feb. 14, 1838. Died Aug. 9, 1858. Married 2nd Sept. 10, 1860 in Webster Co., Mo., to William Laffette Shook, born Nov. 15, 1840. Died April 21, 1908. Buried in Texas.



DR. SAMUEL JACKSON LATIMER (1833-1916)
AND WIFE, MARY FRANCIS MEHAFFEY
(1835-1918)

II(1) Dr. Samuel Jackson Latimer and Mary Francis Mehaffey
III Children

1. Nancy Ann Latimer, born Oct. 2, 1856 in Laclede Co.,
Died June 26, 1870. Buried at Twilight Cemetery near
Conway, Mo.
2. Wesley Burk Latimer, born Sept. 12, 1858 in Laclede
Co., Mo. Died Jan. 3, 1923. Buried at Yukon, Okla.
Married 1st Sept. 13, 1883, to Peggy Jane Brazier.
Died Feb. 3, 1950 near Lebanon, Mo. Married 2nd 1896
to Mary Alice Watts, born Jan. 16, 1866 near Little
Green Lake, Wis. Died Jan. 23, 1910 at Yukon, Okla.
Buried at Yukon, Okla.
3. Samuel Andrew Latimer, born May 6, 1861 in Laclede
Co., Mo. Died Dec. 15, 1937 at Bangs, Tex. Married
May 5, 1901 at Pauls Valley, Tex., to Dora Adaline
Cahoon, born Oct. 8, 1883 in Blue Earth Co., Minn.
4. Mary Margaret Martha Latimer, born Jan. 1, 1864 in
Laclede Co., Mo. Died May 6, 1953 at Pittsburg, Okla.
Married 1st March 12, 1885 to Richard Baxter Steven-
son. Married 2nd to Wm. Thomas Tucker.
5. Sarah Ellen Latimer, born Dec. 4, 1866 in Laclede Co.,
Mo. Died Dec. 14, 1921 in Texas. Married Feb. 21,
1886 in Dallas Co., Mo., to James Jackson Dunkin, born
Oct. 8, 1861 in Newton Co., Mo. Deceased.

6. Ida Jane Latimer, born Aug. 29, 1872 in Laclede Co., Mo. Address: Winfield, Kan. Married to Edson Bradbury, born 1867. Deceased.
7. Cora Bell Latimer, born Sept. 21, 1875, in Laclede Co., Mo. Died June 12, 1908. Married Jan. 9, 1898 to Robert N. Taggard, born 1874. Died 1945.
8. Nathan William Latimer, born Nov. 25, 1889, in Laclede Co., Mo. Died 1900 at Nevada, Mo.

III(2) Wesley Burke Latimer and Peggy Jane Brazier
IV Children

1. Rose Latimer, born and died March 18, 1884.
2. Alice Bell Latimer, born May 27, 1885.

III(2) Wesley Burke Latimer and Mary Alice Watts
IV Children

1. Corene Latimer, born Jan. 18, 1897 at Yukon, Okla. Died Feb. 12, 1897.
2. Irene Maybell Latimer, born Oct. 9, 1898 in Oklahoma. Died June 11, 1918.
3. John Burke Latimer, born Oct. 25, 1900. Address: 4420 Seay St., Dallas, 16, Tex. Married 1st Nov. 16, 1921 to Anna Berta Chapman, born April 6, 1907. Died May 30, 1925. Married 2nd June 28, 1931 to Jessie Lee Ramsower, born July 28, 1892.
4. Charles Wesley Latimer, born March 25, 1906 at Pauls Valley, Okla. Address Hobart, Okla. Married March 25, 1932 to Evelyn Maxine Johnson, born June 4, 1911.

IV(3) John Burke Latimer and Anna Berta Chapman
V Children

1. John Burke Latimer Jr., born Sept. 30, 1922. Address: Denver, Colo.

IV(3) John Burke Latimer and Jessie Lee Ramsower
V Children

1. Betty Ann Latimer, born June 16, 1932. Married Oct. 13, 1952 at Lawton, Okla., to Carl Benjamin Ollar Jr., born Feb. 27, 1931 at Dallas, Tex.

V(1) Betty Ann Latimer and Carl Benjamin Ollar Jr.
VI Children

1. Cathy Lee Ollar, born April 2, 1955 at Dallas, Tex.

IV(4) Charles Wesley Latimer and Evelyn Maxine Johnson
V Children

1. Margaret Irene Latimer, born July 5, 1933. Married Oct. 3, 1952 at Hobart, Okla., to Dick Don Davis. Address: Snyder, Okla.
2. Marie Francis Latimer, born June 1, 1935. Married

June 11, 1955 at Ft. Collins, Colo., to Bobbie Dean Atterberry. Address: 513 South College, Ft. Collins, Colo.
3. Ruthann Latimer, born Jan. 20, 1937.

V(1) Margaret Irene Latimer and Dick Don Davis

VI Children

1. Donald Mark Davis, born April 29, 1954 at Altus, Okla.

III(3) Samuel Andrew Latimer and Dora Adine Cahoon

IV Children

1. Lloyd Samuel Latimer, born Oct. 9, 1902. Died March 1, 1904, at Oklahoma City, Okla.

2. Jessie Orin Latimer, born Sept. 25, 1904 at Bangs, Tex. Address: Bangs, Tex. Married Jan. 4, 1934 to Olena May Nystel, born May 27, 1903 at Clifton, Tex.

3. Lilly Mae Latimer, born April 24, 1909 at Bangs, Tex. Address: Bangs, Tex. Married 1925 to James Coke Parnell, born Dec. 1, 1900.

III(4) Mary Margaret Martha Latimer and Richard Baxter Stevenson

IV Children

1. James Elmer Stevenson, born Dec. 27, 1885. Died Feb. 5, 1895.

2. William Richard Stevenson, born Sept. 9, 1887. Married Nov. 15, 1917 to Grayce Marion Stoner.

3. John Samuel Stevenson, born Sept. 21, 1889. Married Aug. 5, 1919 to Ellen Mary Goscoe.

4. Robert Irvin Stevenson, born July 22, 1891.

5. Mary Louise Stevenson, born March 25, 1893. Died Dec. 4, 1894.

6. Dora Bell Stevenson, born Jan. 4, 1895. Died July 18, 1918. Married May 21, 1916 to Raymond R. Graham.

IV(2) William Richard Stevenson and Grace Marion Stoner

V Children

1. William Richard Stevenson Jr., born July 15, 1919.

IV(3) John Samuel Stevenson and Ellen Mary Goscoe

V Children

1. Rosa Lee Stevenson. Married to Trenton Porter.

IV(6) Dora Bell Stevenson and Raymond R. Graham

V Children

1. Charles Raymond Graham, born Nov. 5, 1917. Married to Elanor -----

V(1) Charles Raymond Graham and Elanor -----

1. Charles Raymond Graham Jr., born May 16, 1948.

2. Richard Stevenson Graham, born Nov. 18, 1949.

III(4) Mary Margaret Martha Latimer and William Thomas Tucker

1. Lucy May Tucker, born Feb. 8, 1905 at Phillipsburg, Mo.

IV Children

Address: Pittsburg, Okla. Married April 26, 1926 at Altus, Okla., to William St. Claire Hobbs, born Jan. 30, 1899 at Pond Creek, Okla.

2. Cora Evalin Tucker. Married to J. T. Thompson.

IV(1) Lucy May Tucker and William St. Claire Hobbs

V Children

1. William Francis Hobbs, born Dec. 5, 1927 at Enid, Okla.
2. Alice Margaret Hobbs, born May 15, 1929 at Pond Creek, Okla. Married March 9, 1946 at Wilburton, Okla., to Eugene McDugle, born Nov. 8, 1918 at Le Flore, Okla.
3. Gladys Ione Hobbs, born Aug. 12, 1930 at Pond Creek, Okla. Married May 4, 1951 at Stillwater, Okla., to Wendell V. White.
4. Lloyd Thomas Hobbs, born March 2, 1932 at Enid, Okla.
5. Ethel Mae Hobbs, born Aug. 22, 1933 at Enid, Okla.
6. Juanita Joyce Hobbs, born Sept. 15, 1934 at Enid, Okla. Married Dec. 1, 1951 at McAlester, Okla., to Royal Oran Williams, born Oct. 21, 1932 at Kiowa, Okla.
7. Leonard St. Claire Hobbs, born Dec. 21, 1937 at Hennessey, Okla.
8. Geneva Marie Hobbs, born May 8, 1939 at Hennessey, Okla.
9. Nora Janelle Hobbs, born Feb. 10, 1948 at McAlester, Okla.

V(2) Alice Margaret Hobbs and Eugene McDugle

VI Children

1. Bernice McDugle, born June 23, 1947.

III(5) Sarah Ellen Latimer and James Jackson Dunkin

IV Children

1. Andrew Orestor Dunkin, born April 27, 1887 in Dallas Co., Mo. Address: 1009 Booker St., Brownwood, Tex.
2. Cora Bell Dunkin, born Jan. 26, 1889 in Jack Co., Tex. Died Aug. 27, 1891.
3. Lee Dunkin, born Sept. 9, 1891 in Chickasaw Nation, Okla. Died Sept. 17, 1891.
4. James Henry Dunkin, born Oct. 10, 1892 at Duncan, Okla. Address: Del Rio, Texas, 305 E. 4th St. Mar-

ried 1st April 28, 1914 to Edna Elizabeth Rigby, born June 9, 1895. Married 2nd Aug. 7, 1922 to Margueritte Luella Rigby.

5. Mary Josephine Dunkin, born Oct. 1, 1895 in Brown Co., Tex. Address: Rankin, Tex., Box 147. Married to B. B. Brown.
6. Samuel Joseph Dunkin, born July 27, 1898. Address: Weatherford, Tex. Married to Hattie Garner.
7. Bessie Dunkin, born May 1, 1903 in Brown Co., Texas. Address: 2606 Waverly Ave., San Antonio, Texas. Married 1st to Rube Chapman. Married 2nd to Dell Bowers.
8. Fayette L. Dunkin, born Oct. 16, 1904 in Brown Co., Tex. Married to Rena Morgan.
9. Jeff Dunkin, born Sept. 21, 1908 in Brown Co., Texas. Died Aug. 16, 1909.

IV(1) Andrew Orester Dunkin, children of: (by first wife)

V Children

1. Edward E. Dunkin. Address: Mexico, Mo.
2. Delbert E. Dunkin. Address: Columbia, Mo.

IV(1) Andrew Orester Dunkin, children of: (by 2nd wife)

V Children

1. Andrew Orester Dunkin Jr. Deceased.

IV(4) James Henry Dunkin and Edna Elizabeth Rigby

V Children

1. Bertha Ellen Dunkin, born Dec. 31, 1917. Address: 423 Price Ave., San Antonio, 11, Tex. Married Feb. 28, 1935 to Marvin Clark, born Feb. 13, 1913.
2. Bruce J. Dunkin, born Nov. 21, 1919. Address: 3391 West Palm Beach, Fla. Married to Norma Choat.

IV(4) James Henry Dunkin and Margueritte Luella Rigby

V Children

1. Samuel T. Dunkin, born Nov. 21, 1923.
2. Marvin Jackson Dunkin, born March 20, 1925. Died Feb. 8, 1926.
3. James Meridoth Dunkin, born June 18, 1927. Died June 26, 1927.
4. Zolah Mae Dunkin, born June 3, 1929.

V(1) Bertha Ellen Dunkin and Marvin Clark

VI Children

1. Marvin A. Clark, born Dec. 28, 1935.
2. Delbert B. Clark, born Oct. 31, 1937.
3. Nettie A. Clark, born Aug. 26, 1939.
4. Jacklin E. Clark, born Jan. 26, 1943.
5. James Lee Clark, born April 29, 1944.

- V(2) Bruce J. Dunkin and Norma Choat
 VI Children
 1. Donna Lynn Dunkin, born Aug. 16, 1947.
 2. Sherrel Ann Dunkin, born March 10, 1950.
- IV(6) Mary Josephine Dunkin and B. B. Brown
 V Children
 1. Barcey Ellen Brown, born Feb. 27, 1914. Address:
 Rankin, Tex., Box 147. Married Aug. 19, 1933 to
 Murry McCain, born Nov. 17, 1896.
- V(1) Barcey Ellen Brown and Murry McCain
 VI Children
 1. Harold Bruce McCain, born Oct. 31, 1934.
 2. Murry McCain Jr., born July 29, 1936.
 3. Ernest Eugene McCain, born Aug. 2, 1937.
 4. Mary Lou McCain, born Nov. 27, 1939.
 5. Jack McCain.
 6. Betty Lue McCain.
- IV(7) Bessie Dunkin and Rube Chapman
 V Children
 1. Earl Chapman. . Deceased.
 2. Inez Chapman. Married to John E. Day.
- IV(8) Fayett L. Dunkin and Rena Morgan
 V Children
 1. Fayett L. Dunkin Jr.
 2. John Jerry Dunkin.
 3. Merkel Ann Dunkin.
- III(7) Ida Jane Latimer and Edson Bradbury
 IV Children
 1. Edgar Leo Bradbury. Married to Laura Jensen.
 2. Herman Pugh Bradbury. Deceased. Married to
 Esther Ruth Washburn.
 3. Louise Bradbury, born Nov. 30, 1907. Address: Win-
 field, Kan.
- III(8) Cora Belle Latimer and Robert N. Taggard
 IV Children
 1. Nellie Grace Taggard, born Oct., 1902. Married to
 Homer Thorne.



MARGARET ANN (LATIMER) SHOOK
(1835-1920)

II(2) Margaret Ann Latimer and Abram Shook

III Children

1. Sarah Shook, born Feb. 1, 1856 in Dallas Co., Mo. Died Jan. 22, 1905 at West, Tex. Buried at West, Tex. Married Sept. 13, 1874 to Louis Legan, born Jan. 28, 1853. Died Feb. 25, 1921 at Tulsa, Okla. Buried at Tulsa, Okla.
2. Mary Shook, born 1858. Died at age of 6 months. Buried in Missouri.
3. Ben L. Shook, born June 29, 1860 in Dallas Co., Mo. Died Dec. 28, 1918. Married 1st Dec. 18, 1881 to Mattie Nalley, born July 7, 1865. Died June 9, 1899. Married 2nd July 4, 1900 to Myra Tims, born Jan. 23, 1861. Died Jan. 5, 1942.
4. Abram David Shook, born July 30, 1862 in Dallas Co., Mo. Died Feb. 11, 1923 in Waco, Tex. Married Dec. 24, 1882 to Sarah Adella Jameson, born July 5, 1864 in Webster Co., Mo. Died Feb. 23, 1951 at Waco, Tex. Both are buried at White Rock Cemetery at Waco, Tex.
5. Nannie Shook, born Aug. 11, 1865 in Dallas Co., Mo. Died May 21, 1916. Married Nov. 24, 1897 to Henry Bruce Peebles, born Dec. 19, 1860. Died Aug. 22, 1938.

Both are buried at Elmwood Cemetery at Woodward, Okla.

6. Hillie Shook, born 1869 in Dallas Co., Mo. Died Feb. 14, 1927 at Ranger, Tex. Married to David Lee Jameson. Died July, 1946. Both are buried at Dallas, Tex.
7. Alice Shook, born Sept. 8, 1871 in Dallas Co., Mo. Died March 22, 1940 in Tahoka, Tex. Married Oct. 2, 1893 to Wesley S. Swan, born Oct. 2, 1856. Died July 15, 1947 at Tahoka, Tex.
8. Lucy Adella Shook, born Aug. 20, 1873 in Dallas Co., Mo. Address: 1201 Birch St., Sweetwater, Tex. Married March 10, 1897 to Robert T. Bland, born June 13, 1869.
9. Laura Belle Shook, born Aug. 25, 1876 near West, Tex. Died Feb. 26, 1920 at Roswell, New Mexico. Married April 19, 1908 to Rev. Charles L. Canter.

III(1) Sarah Shook and Louis Legan

IV Children

1. Effie Legan, born Aug. 31, 1878. Died Jan. 12, 1912 at Ft. Worth, Tex. Married March 10, 1896 to Foster Luallin. Died Aug. 20, 1911 at Ft. Worth, Tex.
2. Harrison Legan, born Aug., 1881. Died May 17, 1909 at Abilene, Tex. Married to Artie Ballew.
3. Austin Legan, born April 4, 1883.
4. Marvin Legan, born Nov. 17, 1885. Died Dec. 24, 1913 at Tahoka, Tex.
5. Clara Legan, born July 15, 1891. Address: 1141 So. Lewis St., Tulsa, Okla. Married March 3, 1915 to E. P. Hicks, born July 9, 1888.

IV(1) Effie Legan and Foster Luallin

V Children

1. Othal E. Luallin, born Aug. 29, 1897.
2. Ovid A. Luallin, born Dec. 28, 1898. Address: Tahoka, Tex. Married and has some children.
3. Clara Estelene Luallin, born Jan. 19, 1901. Died 1917.

IV(2) Harrison Legan and Artie Ballew

V Children

1. James Ballew Legan, born Sept. 4, 1906. Address: 1320 El Rancho, Bakersfield, Calif.
2. Louis Harrison Legan, born Dec. 15, 1908.

IV(5) Clara Legan and E. P. Hicks

V Children

1. Margaret Clairene Hicks, born Nov. 23, 1915. Address: 1141 So. Lewis St., Tulsa, Okla. Married Aug. 22, 1947 to Walter Quickler, born May 2, 1910.

2. Palmerine Hicks, born Dec. 9, 1920. Address: 390 Grant St., Denver, Colo. Married June 27, 1943 to Russell E. Pratt, born Sept. 18, 1913.
3. Marvin Legan Hicks, born Aug. 18, 1924. Address: 600 So. Gary Pl., Tulsa, Okla. Married Feb. 14, 1947 to Doris Jean Aston, born April 12, 1926.

V(3) Marvin Legan Hicks and Doris Jean Aston
VI Children

1. Bobby R. Hicks, born April 8, 1948.

III(3) Ben L. Shook and Mattie Nalley
IV Children

1. Grace Shook, born Nov. 11, 1883. Died Dec. 21, 1917. Married Dec. 10, 1905 to York Skinner, born Dec. 15, 1881.
2. Otis B. Shook, born May 1, 1886. Address: Ruidosa, New Mexico. Married April 16, 1907 to Mabel Porter, born Jan. 21, 1888.
3. Cloyd Shook, born Jan. 29, 1888. Died Aug. 28, 1928. Married March 15, 1911 to Lillian Bailey.
4. Mabel Shook, born April 19, 1890 at West, Tex. Address: 4347 Camden Ave., Dallas, Tex. Married Jan. 1, 1913 to Milard Herring, born April 3, 1885.
5. Clifford A. Shook, born July 19, 1893. Married 1921 to Ruby Hatcher.
6. Dollie Shook, born Oct. 8, 1895. Died 1896.
7. Lessie Shook, born Aug. 12, 1897. Address: 4347 Camden Ave., Dallas, Tex. Married Aug. 16, 1915 to W. J. Patton, born Aug. 4, 1911.

IV(1) Grace Shook and York Skinner
V Children

1. Maurine Skinner, born April 23, 1906. Married to Willard Humphrey.
2. Margaret Skinner, born Dec. 15, 1912. Married June 5, 1934 to Crockett Closner.

IV(2) Otis B. Shook and Mabel Porter
V Children

1. Harold B. Shook, born March 8, 1908. Address: Las Cruces, New Mexico. Married June 25, 1931 to Dorothy Glenn, born Dec. 15, 1908 in Virginia.
2. Juandell Shook, born Aug. 29, 1909. Married June 21, 1933 to George Littlefield White, born Dec. 15, 1907.
3. Rowena Shook, born May 16, 1914. Address: Santa Fe, New Mexico. Married Nov. 2, 1934 to Henry Coors, born Feb. 20, 1886.

4. Jenell Shook, born Dec. 28, 1917. Address: Albuquerque, New Mexico. Married 1st June 8, 1935 to Howard Bone, born 1908. Died May, 1939. Married 2nd Sept. 10, 1941 to R. R. Barker, born 1910.
5. Bob Shook, born Feb. 8, 1923. Address: Las Cruces, New Mexico. Married Oct. 31, 1943 to June Payne, born March 21, 1923.
6. Joan Shook, born Nov. 14, 1925. Address: Santa Ana, Calif. Married Oct. 25, 1943 to Robert Shirley, born March 30, 1922. Died April 23, 1952 in Korea.
7. Joy Shook, born Oct. 23, 1927. Address: Almagordo, New Mexico. Married Aug., 1943 to Seldon E. Burk, born July 10, 1930.
8. Mary Glenda Shook, born July 10, 1930. Address: Almagordo, New Mexico. Married Sept. 11, 1949 to Ted A. Bonnell, born May 20, 1928.

V(1) Harold B. Shook and Dorothy Glenn
VI Children

1. Otis Benjamin Shook, born Feb. 14, 1933.
2. James Glenn Shook, born Feb. 12, 1935.
3. Lesa Shook, born May 20, 1952.

V(2) Juandell Shook and George Littlefield White
VI Children

1. George Littlefield White Jr., born Oct. 15, 1934. Died Sept. 19, 1949.
2. Donna Lee White, born June 5, 1936.

V(3) Rowena Shook and Henry Coors
VI Children

1. Henry Coors Jr., born June 3, 1936.
2. Kenneth Shook Coors, born Sept. 8, 1943.
3. Rowena Coors, born March 23, 1945.

V(4) Jenell Shook and Howard Bone
VI Children

1. Robert Bone, born July 25, 1937.

V(5) Bob Shook and June Payne
VI Children

1. Sunny Jeanette Shook, born Feb. 23, 1944.
2. Robert Marklin Shook, born Oct. 30, 1951.

V(6) Joan Shook and Robert Shirley
VI Children

1. Sharon Glenda Shirley, born Jan. 7, 1945.
2. Susan Jane Shirley, born Aug. 2, 1947.
3. Robert Bruce Shirley, born Feb. 5, 1951.

- V(7) Joy Shook and Seldon E. Burk
 VI Children
 1. Seldon E. Burk Jr., born Aug. 4, 1951.
- V(8) Mary Glenda Shook and Ted A. Bonnell
 VI Children
 1. Sherry Jill Bonnell, born Aug. 15, 1951.
- IV(3) Cloyd Shook and Lillian Bailey
 V Children
 1. Jack B. Shook, born Oct. 31, 1911. Married 1941 to Gwinn Wimberly.
 2. Cloyd Shook Jr., born Jan. 19, 1914. Deceased.
- IV(4) Mabel Shook and Millard Herring
 V Children
 1. Eloise Herring, born Feb. 8, 1914. Married Oct. 15, 1936 to Jasper L. Weatherby, born Dec. 27, 1915.
 2. Benny Beth Herring, born Oct. 12, 1922. Married April 17, 1944 to Robert H. Singleton, born Jan. 13, 1929.
- V(1) Eloise Herring and Jasper L. Weatherby
 VI Children
 1. Gail Weatherby, born March 1, 1940.
 2. Jasper Lee Weatherby, born Jan. 28, 1942.
- V(2) Benny Beth Herring and Robert H. Singleton
 VI Children
 1. Nancy Singleton, born Feb. 17, 1948.
 2. Robert H. Singleton, born Nov. 27, 1950.
- IV(5) Clifford A. Shook and Ruby Hatcher
 V Children
 1. Carol Shook, born Dec. 28, 1924. Married 1951 to Robert Blake.
 2. Gail Shook, born Aug. 1, 1928. Married Dec. 21, 1952 to John Hulsey.
- IV(7) Lessie Shook and W. J. Patton
 V Children
 1. Lillian Marie Patton, born May 3, 1920. Married May 17, 1941 to Olin W. Johnson.
 2. William Daniel Patton, born 1923. Married.
- V(1) Lillian Marie Patton and Olin W. Johnson
 VI Children
 1. Joan Johnson, born April 5, 1946.
 2. Jerry Johnson, born Dec. 18, 1948.
 3. Patricia Johnson, born April 3, 1952.

- V(2) William Daniel Patton and wife
 VI Children
 1. Larry Patton.
 2. Michael Patton.
- III(3) Ben L. Shook and Myra Timms
 IV Children
 1. Raymond Shook, born July 12, 1901. Died May 12, 1948. Married 1928 to Margaret Milby.
 2. Melvin Shook, born March 27, 1905. Address: San Angelo, Tex. Married 1929 to Lona Scranton.
- IV(1) Raymond Shook and Margaret Milby
 V Children
 1. Ray Milby Shook, born 1931. Married 1951.
 2. Sandra Shook, born 1935.
- IV(2) Melvin Shook and Lona Scranton
 V Children
 1. Betty Joe Shook, born July, 1926. Married Jan., 1948 to Gordlure Hendry.
- V(1) Betty Joe Shook and Gordlure Hendry
 VI Children
 1. Beth Hendry, born 1950.
- III(4) Abram David Shook and Sarah Adella Jameson
 IV Children
 1. Effie Shook, born May 6, 1884. Address: Waco, Tex., Box 605, Rt. 5. Married Aug. 1, 1906 to Sidney D. Sanders, born Jan. 22, 1877. Died Aug. 7, 1941 at Waco, Tex.
 2. Jefferson Ulric Shook, born Oct. 31, 1885. Died April 4, 1888.
 3. Nora Shook, born Nov. 21, 1887. Died June 9, 1900.
 4. Guy Shook, born July 9, 1889. Address: Calif. Married Sept. 18, 1915 to Grace Turk.
 5. Otho Shook, born Nov. 14, 1890. Married April 18, 1915 to Bessie Crie. Died Aug. 18, 1916.
 6. Charley Shook, born Aug. 3, 1894. Married Feb. 18, 1916 to Isabel Crie.
 7. Mellie Shook, born Nov. 2, 1898. Married March 19, 1916 to Marlin Jordon.
 8. Bernice Lee Shook, born April 19, 1900. Died May 16, 1901.
 9. Bernie Shook, born July 11, 1902. Address: New Mexico. Married Sept. 28, 1929 to Jeanne Simpkin.
 10. Mildred Shook, born Oct. 2, 1903. Married June, 1926, to Carl Trautchohd.

- IV(1) Effie Shook and Sidney D. Sanders
 V Children
 1. Abe David Sid Sanders, born Sept. 9, 1907. Married July 5, 1935 to Betty Marcia Dors, born Jan. 5, 1907.
 2. Janice Evelyn Sanders, born Dec. 16, 1918. Married March 1, 1941 to Alec Philmore Pearson, born Sept. 7, 1915.
- V(1) Abe David Sid Sanders and Betty Marcia Dors
 VI Children
 1. Sidney Dors Sanders, born July 15, 1939. (Adopted).
- V(2) Janice Evelyn Sanders and Alec Philmore Pearson
 VI Children
 1. Alec Philmore Pearson Jr., born April 23, 1945.
- IV(4) Guy Shook and Grace Turk
 V Children
 1. Abram Davis Shook, born April 30, 1917. Married to Marjorie Crist.
- V(1) Abram Davis Shook and Marjorie Crist
 VI Children
 1. Carl David Shook.
 2. Clarence Guy Shook.
 3. Sandra Shook.
 4. Infant.
- IV(5) Otho Shook and Bessie Crie
 V Children
 1. Adella Elizabeth Shook, born Jan. 25, 1916. Married to Malan Hughes.
- V(1) Adella Elizabeth Shook and Malan Hughes
 VI Children
 1. David Hughes.
- IV(6) Charley Shook and Isabel Crie
 V Children
 1. Charles Allen Shook, born July 28, 1917. Married to Dorothy Kushar.
 2. Rita Lois Shook, born Dec. 10, 1918. Married to Tom Horton.
 3. Shirley Jeanne Shook, born Feb. 12, 1924. Married to Orlando De Venzeio.
- V(2) Rita Lois Shook and Tom Horton
 VI Children
 1. Rita Loy Horton, born Feb. 3, 1939.
 2. Sharon Horton.
 3. Tom Horton Jr., born Nov., 1950.

- IV(7) Mellie Shook and Marlin Jordan
V Children
1. Marlin Jameson Jordan, born July 31, 1917. Married July 5, 1942 to Neta Coleman.
2. Burl Fowler Jordan, born Feb. 23, 1920. Married 1949 to Billy Burros.
3. Nina Marie Jordan, born Jan. 8, 1924.
- V(1) Marlin Jameson Jordan and Neta Coleman
VI Children
1. Paul Jordan, born Aug. 3, 1945.
- V(2) Burl Fowler Jordan and Billy Burros
VI Children
1. Hiliarie Jordan, born June, 1950.
- IV(9) Bernie Shook and Jeanne Simpkin
V Children
1. Marilyn Jeanne Shook, born Sept. 26, 1930.
- IV(10) Mildred Shook and Carl Trautchold
V Children
1. Carl A. Trautchold, born July 12, 1927. Married Nov., 1950, to Sara Don Cox.
2. Rosemary Trautchold, born July 23, 1930.
- III(5) Nannie Shook and H. Bruce Peebles
IV Children
1. Margaret Belle Peebles. Address: Woodward, Okla., Box 265. Married to E. A. Gatlin.
2. Mary Calvert Peebles. Address: 700 N.N.W., Ardmore, Okla. Married to J. R. Lane.
- IV(2) Mary Calvert Peebles and J. R. Lane
V Children
1. Mary Janet Lane (adopted). Address: 232 Lewis St., Stillwater, Okla. Married March 22, 1952 to James Hamilton Loosley.
- III(6) Hilie Shook and David Lee Jameson
IV Children
1. Hallie Jameson.
2. Roy Jameson, born at Waco, Tex. Died about 1950. Married to Frances Houdershell.
3. Gertrude Jameson. Address: 5726 Monticello, Dallas, 6, Tex. Married to Glen Hartwell Jones.
4. Aubrey Jameson.
5. Rosalie Jameson.
6. Infant. Deceased.
- IV(2) Roy Jameson and Frances Houdershell
V Children
1. Roy Jameson Jr.

IV(3) Gertrude Jameson and Glen Hartwell Jones.

V Children

1. Peggy Louise Jones. Married Feb. 2, 1952 to John Downing Wilson.

III(7) Alice Shook and Wesley S. Swan

IV Children

1. Marshall Swan, born Nov. 15, 1894. Died Oct. 13, 1930.
2. Christine Swan, born Dec. 15, 1896. Address: 715 Texas St., El Paso, Tex. Married Aug. 18, 1920 to Jasper Robert Turner, born May 18, 1893.
3. Buford Swan, born Jan. 4, 1901. Address: 109 So. Hermosa St., Albuquerque, New Mexico. Married April 10, 1925 to Leta Lee Carmack, born April 12, 1902.
4. Lucy Belle Swan, born Jan. 5, 1905. Address: 434 Dallas St., Big Springs, Tex. Married Feb. 28, 1924 to Elbert H. Boullioun, born Oct. 10, 1893.

IV(3) Buford Swan and Leta Lee Carmack

V Children

1. Robert Buford Swan, born Jan. 14, 1939.

IV(4) Lucy Swan and Elbert H. Boullioun

V Children

1. Elbert H. Boullioun Jr., born Nov. 18, 1925. Married Feb. 5, 1949 to Anna Claire Waters, born Oct. 4, 1928.

III(8) Lucy Adella Shook and Robert T. Bland

IV Children

1. Maribel Bland, born Jan. 16, 1910. Address: 1201 Birch St., Sweetwater, Tex. Married Jan. 5, 1944 to J. Wesley Patterson, born Nov. 10, 1907.

V(1) Maribel Bland and J. Wesley Patterson

VI Children

1. Robert Julius Patterson, born March 22, 1946.

my grand father



JACOB LASLEY LATIMER AND FAMILY. READING FROM LEFT TO RIGHT, BACK ROW: LEE, DORA, JOE AND EDWARD. FRONT ROW, MARTHA DRUCILLA, (MATHIS) WIFE OF JACOB LASLEY, AUSTIN AND JACOB LASLEY LATIMER.

my father

II(4) Jacob Lasley Latimer and Martha Drucilla Mathis
III Children

1. Lee McClelland Latimer, born April 23, 1873 in Webster Co., Mo. Died June 18, 1951 in Springfield, Mo. Married April 23, 1894 to Maud Haymes, born Feb. 18, 1870. Died Aug. 9, 1949 in Springfield, Mo. Both are buried at Pleasant View Cemetery near Elkland, Mo.
2. Dora Matilda Latimer, born Jan. 19, 1875 in Webster Co., Mo. Address: Conway, Mo. Married March 17, 1892 to Andrew Thomas McFadin, born Aug. 22, 1871. Died July 28, 1952 at Niangua, Mo. Buried at St. Luke Cemetery near Marshfield, Mo. *← DIED FEB 28, 1958*
3. Edward Jackson Latimer, born March 24, 1879 in Webster Co., Mo. Died Dec. 25, 1904. Buried at St. Luke Cemetery near Marshfield, Mo. Married Sept. 25, 1898 to Hattie Nimmo, born Dec. 18, 1882. Address: Marshfield, Mo.
4. Joseph Marvin Latimer, born Jan. 20, 1877 in Webster Co., Mo. Died Feb. 19, 1944. Married Jan. 1, 1901 to Rhoda Gentry, born Nov. 24, 1873. Died May 1, 1945. Both are buried at St. Luke Cemetery near Marshfield, Mo.

- my father*
5. Austin Leonard Latimer, born Aug. 29, 1892, in Webster Co., Mo. Address: Sullivan, Mo. Married 1st March 30, 1913 to Rosa Fillmer, born June 30, 1894. Died Jan. 26, 1914. Buried at St. Luke Cemetery near Marshfield, Mo. Married 2nd 1924 to Ethel (Forzey) Payne.

III(1) Lee McClelland Latimer and Maude Haymes

IV Children

1. Roy Latimer, born Jan. 18, 1896. Address: Rt. 11, Box 174, Springfield, Mo. Married April 28, 1917 to Ethel Wheeler, born Oct. 18, 1899.

IV(1) Roy Latimer and Ethel Wheeler

V Children

1. John Allen Latimer, born March 27, 1918. Address: Marshfield, Mo., Rt. 2. Married Dec. 23, 1939 to Ruth Brown, born Dec. 1, 1918.
2. Loyce Latimer, born Jan. 11, 1920. Married April 26, 1949 to Robert Russel, born June 22, 1927.
3. Roy Latimer Jr., born April 30, 1924. Married Dec. 23, 1944 to Elva Biggers, born Sept. 3, 1932.
4. Fayrene Latimer, born Feb. 14, 1931. Married Oct. 29, 1949 to J. C. Mattox, born Oct. 1, 1926.
5. Mary Latimer, born April 18, 1938.
6. David Latimer, born March 26, 1942.
7. Paul Latimer, born Nov. 27, 1944.

V(1) John Allen Latimer and Ruth Brown

VI Children

1. Wayne Latimer, born Sept. 1, 1945.
2. Steven Irwin Latimer, born Dec. 10, 1951.

V(3) Roy Latimer Jr. and Elva Biggers

VI Children

1. Phyllis Latimer, born May 6, 1949.
2. Judy Latimer, born Dec. 1, 1945.

V(4) Fayrene Latimer and J. C. Mattox

VI Children

1. Jimma Lavell Mattox, born Oct. 1, 1950.

III(2) Dora Matilda Latimer and Andrew Thomas McFadin

IV Children

1. Floyd B. McFadin, born Jan. 26, 1893. Died May 9, 1893. Buried at St. Luke Cemetery near Marshfield, Mo.
2. Lawrence Leonard McFadin, born April 18, 1894. Address: Conway, Mo. Married Jan. 27, 1917 to Bertha Graham, born Nov. 26, 1898.

3. Mattie Ann McFadin, born April 12, 1896. Address: 175 Pearl St., Lebanon, Mo. Married June 2, 1917 to Harry Graham, born May 5, 1896.
4. Luther Gilbert McFadin, born April 3, 1898. Address: Conway, Mo. Married Dec., 1921 to Mabel Dustin, born March 19, 1903.
5. Mary Hazel McFadin, born July 22, 1900. Address: 2822 Columbus St., Muskogee, Okla. Married Aug. 22, 1919 to Arvin Dustin, born Dec. 20, 1900.
6. Opal Isephene McFadin, born Oct. 24, 1902. Address: Springfield, Mo. Married June 15, 1921 to Floyd Salsman, born Dec. 24, 1901.
7. Jacob Thomas McFadin, born Oct. 24, 1904. Address: 1525 E. Brower St., Springfield, Mo. Married June 10, 1939 to Ocean Mason, born Oct. 24, 1907.
8. Retha Valentine McFadin, born Feb. 14, 1907. Died July 2, 1941. Buried at Springfield, Mo. Married Feb. 20, 1929 to Richard Seaman, born Feb. 20, ----
9. Dora Alice McFadin, born Aug. 14, 1909. Address: 2118 N. Rogers, Springfield, Mo. Married March 30, 1929 to Paul Hollaway, born Dec. 30, 1908.
10. Betsy Pauline McFadin, born Dec. 18, 1912. Address: 1710 Benton Ave., Springfield, Mo. Married May 7, 1932 to Rev. Roy Stribling, born Aug. 1, 1912.
11. Infant, born and died Jan. 20, 1915. Buried at St. Luke Cemetery near Marshfield, Mo.

IV(2) Lawrence Leonard McFadin and Bertha Graham

V Children

1. Homer McFadin, born Oct., 1917. Married to Merele Allen, born Sept. 24, 1914.
2. Joseph McFadin, born Jan. 16, 1919. Married April 27, 1940 to Eloise Alexander, born Nov. 21, 1923.
3. Marie McFadin, born Aug. 25, 1920. Address: Kansas City, Mo. Married March 29, 1941 to Harvey McQuenter, born Feb. 5, 1919.
4. Helen McFadin, born April 7, 1922.
5. Clarence McFadin, born Feb. 11, 1924. Married Feb. 7, 1946 to Ann Eckhart, born Nov. 5, 1924.
6. Ruby Lee McFadin, born April 7, 1926. Married May 29, 1947 to William Shockley.
7. Mina Ruth McFadin, born Sept. 28, 1929. Married Aug. 22, 1952 to Lloyd I. Gossage.
8. Olivia Jean McFadin, born Sept. 21, 1930.

- V(2) Joseph McFadin and Eloise Alexander
VI Children
1. Beverly Jo McFadin, born March 7, 1941.
2. Oleta McFadin, born Nov. 29, 1944.
- V(3) Marie McFadin and Harry McQuerter
VI Children
1. Gloria Lou McQuerter, born Dec. 13, 1945.
2. Douglas McQuerter, born Nov. 25, 1949.
3. Vivian Marie McQuerter, born July 16, 1952.
- V(5) Clarence McFadin and Ann Eckhart
VI Children
1. Barry Lawrence McFadin, born June 7, 1949.
2. Timothy L. McFadin, born Feb. 11, 1952.
3. Patricia Ann McFadin, born April 21, 1953.
- V(6) Ruby Lee McFadin and William Shockley
VI Children
1. Cynthia Kay Shockley, born Dec. 10, 1947.
2. David Lee Shockley, born May 27, 1951.
- IV(3) Mattie Ann McFadin and Harry Graham
V Children
1. Wilma Lee Graham, born July 23, 1920. Address:
Lebanon, Mo. Married June 15, 1941 to John Evans,
born July 1, 1920.
2. Jimmie Graham, born Feb. 1, 1925. Married June 19,
1949 to Josephine Dawson, born Oct. 5, 1922.
- V(1) Wilma Lee Graham and John Evans
VI Children
1. Harold Evans, born Aug. 21, 1944.
2. Carol Ann Evans, born Oct. 31, 1948.
- V(2) Jimmie Graham and Josephine Dawson
VI Children
1. Judith Lynn Graham, born July 23, 1953.
- IV(4) Luther Gilbert McFadin and Mabel Dustin
V Children
1. Juanita McFadin, born Sept. 14, 1922. Address: Con-
way, Mo. Married June 6, 1942 to Ernest McFall,
born July 17, 1922.
2. Billy McFadin, born March 3, 1930. Married May,
1953 to Bonnie Henderson.
- V(1) Juanita McFadin and Ernest McFall
VI Children
1. Bonnie McFall, born Feb. 14, 1943.
2. Connie McFall, born Feb. 14, 1943.

- V(2) Billy McFadin and Connie Henderson
 VI Children
 1. Belinda McFadin, born Jan. 29, 1954.
 2. Gregory Wayne McFadin, born Aug. 3, 1955.
- IV(5) Mary Hazel McFadin and Arvin Dustin
 V Children
 1. Betty Joe Dustin, born Dec. 4, 1924. Married 1st to Marvin Passure. Married 2nd Feb. 22, 1943 to Layton Hill.
 2. Mary Jean Dustin, born Nov. 6, 1931. Address: 2623 Wilma St., Wichita, Kan. Married June 23, 1951 to William Walter Marshall, born July 16, 1931.
- V(1) Betty Joe Dustin and Layton Hill
 VI Children
 1. Cynthia Dustin Hill, born Dec. 14, 1948.
 2. Susan Dustin Hill, born Sept. 16, 1951.
 3. Layton Hill Jr., born 1952.
- V(2) Mary Jean Dustin and William Walter Marshall
 VI Children
 1. Sally Ann Marshall, born Oct. 28, 1954.
- IV(6) Opal Icephene McFadin and Floyd Salsman
 V Children
 1. Kathleen Salsman, born Aug. 18, 1926. Married Feb. 14, 1947 to Jack Race, born April 4, 1927.
- V(1) Kathleen Salsman and Jack Race
 VI Children
 1. Stephen Race, born Nov. 27, 1950.
- IV(7) Jacob Thomas McFadin and Ocean Mason
 V Children
 1. Paul David McFadin, born March 23, 1940.
 2. Patsy Ann McFadin, born Aug. 12, 1942.
- IV(8) Retha Valentine McFadin and Richard Seaman
 V Children
 1. Joetta Seaman, born May 5, 1931. Married March 9, 1951 to Ronald Paul Rimby.
 2. Barbara Ann Seaman, born May 22, 1932. Married Dec. 20, 1952 to Edward A. Price.
- V(1) Joetta Seaman and Ronald Paul Rimby
 VI Children
 1. Donna Faye Rimby, born May 25, 1952.
 2. Ronna Kaye Rimby, born May 25, 1952. Died March 5, 1953. Buried at Maple Park Cemetery at Springfield, Mo.
- V(2) Barbara Ann Seaman and Edward A. Price
 VI Children
 1. Deorbah Ann Price, born Aug. 4, 1954.

- IV(9) Dora Alice McFadin and Paul Hollaway
 V Children
 1. Wallace Lee Hollaway, born Dec. 28, 1930. Married April 7, 1950 to Daunis Day, born Feb. 13, 1931.
 2. Jane Ann Hollaway, born June 7, 1944.
- IV(10) Betsy Pauline McFadin and Rev. Roy Stribling
 V Children
 1. Jerry Dean Stribling, born March 3, 1933. Married April 4, 1953 to Margaret Ann Clayton.
 2. Peggy Sue Stribling, born May 29, 1935. Married May 10, 1953 to Joe B. Johnson.
 3. Thomas Bradford Stribling, born Dec. 12, 1940.
 4. Paula Lou Stribling, born Dec. 2, 1946.
- V(1) Jerry Dean Stribling and Margaret Ann Clayton
 VI Children
 1. Michael Bradford Stribling, born Nov. 29, 1953.
 2. Anne Morrison Stribling, born Aug. 4, 1955.
- V(2) Peggy Sue Stribling and Joe B. Johnson
 VI Children
 1. Sherry Lynn Johnson, born Sept. 12, 1954.
 2. Marla Jo Johnson, born July 13, 1955.
- III(3) Edward Jackson Latimer and Hattie Nimmo
 IV Children
 1. Bessie Latimer, born July 20, 1899. Address: Fair Grove, Mo.
 2. Clarice Latimer, born March 20, 1901. Address: 2255 Ramsey Ave., Springfield, Mo. Married 1st Aug. 23, 1919 to Ira McFadin, born Aug. 21, 1900. Married 2nd Jan. 4, 1945 to Doris A. Snider, born Nov. 13, 1900. Died March 18, 1950.
 3. Raymond Latimer, born Sept. 24, 1903. Married June 13, 1939 to Blanche Clair, born April 14, 1903.
- IV(1) Clarice Latimer and Ira McFadin
 V Children
 1. Ival McFadin, born Aug. 25, 1920. Married April 17, 1938 to Reba Ingram, born Feb. 17, 1921.
 2. William Edward McFadin, born June 23, 1934.
- V(1) Ival McFadin and Reba Ingram
 VI Children
 1. Mary McFadin, born April 24, 1939.
- III(4) Joseph Marvin Latimer and Rhoda Gentry
 IV Children
 1. Axie Latimer, born June 5, 1902. Address: 3433 N. Maine Ave., Baldwin Park, Calif. Married March 5, 1927 to Luther Stever, born Jan. 16, 1905.

2. Howard Latimer, born April 29, 1908. Address: Phillipsburg, Mo. Married June 1, 1929 to Iris Forgey, born Aug. 21, 1912.

IV(1) Axie Latimer and Luther Stever

V Children

1. Jack Stever, born Jan. 16, 1930. Married Dec. 20, 1950 to La Donna Doreen Crane, born July 8, 1933.
2. Mary Stever, born April 12, 1933. Married Feb. 7, 1953 to Stanley Spolar, born June 13, 1933.
3. Harold Loyd Stever, born Aug. 26, 1936. Married to Maryann Polich, born Aug. 3, 1936.

V(1) Jack Stever and La Donna Doreen Crane

VI Children

1. Jeffrey Michel Stever, born Nov. 3, 1953.

V(2) Mary Stever and Stanley Spolar

VI Children

1. Monica Louise Spolar, born Sept. 17, 1953.

IV(2) Howard Latimer and Iris Forgey

V Children

1. Paul Latimer, born Sept. 4, 1930. Married Jan. 9, 1951 to Patricia Hoffman, born Feb. 21, 1936.
2. Loyd Latimer, born Dec. 11, 1938.
3. Mary Latimer, born Sept. 9, 1940.
4. June Latimer, born March 8, 1943.
5. Helen Latimer, born March 12, 1946.
6. Billy Latimer, born Jan. 21, 1948.
7. Carolyn Sue Latimer, born Aug. 10, 1954.

V(1) Paul Latimer and Patricia Hoffman

VI Children

1. Donna Joan Latimer, born June 27, 1952.
2. Donald Joe Latimer, born Jan. 15, 1954.

III(5) Austin Leonard Latimer and Rosa Fillmer

IV Children

1. ^BIsa^Bel Prudence Latimer, born Jan. 20, 1914 near Conway, Mo. Address: Marshfield, Mo. Married Jan. 30, 1937 at Marshfield, Mo., to Louis S. Montgomery, born Dec. 31, 1908 near Marshfield, Mo. *DIED OCT. 9, 1958*



WILLIAM HENRY LATIMER (1838-1908)
AND WIFE MARY ELIZABETH PRICE
(1837-1912)

II(5) William Henry Latimer and Mary Elizabeth Price
III Children

1. John Wesley Latimer, born Jan. 7, 1862 in Missouri. Died Jan. 9, 1915 at Pauls Valley, Okla. Married Dec. 4, 1884 to Emily Sloan, born Feb. 27, 1865 in Kentucky. Died July 21, 1945 at Pauls Valley, Okla.
2. Samuel Washington Latimer, born Jan. 7, 1862 in Missouri. Died Jan. 14, 1901. Married Nov. 5, 1879 to Mollie McClennan. Died 1916.
3. William Joseph Latimer, born June 12, 1864 in Missouri. Died April 5, 1950. Buried in Memorial Park Cemetery near Dallas, Tex. Married Dec. 3, 1885 near Hubbard, Tex., to Lela Ann Vardman, born Aug. 14, 1869. Address: 1019 Martinique, Dallas, Tex.
4. Sarah Ann Latimer, born April 24, 1867. Died Dec. 13, 1954. Married to Samuel Lewis Ferguson. Died Jan. 9, 1951.
5. Etta Louise Latimer, born Oct. 3, 1872. Died 1901. Married 1892 to Alexander E. (Joe) McNairy.
6. Edward Franklin Latimer, born Oct. 3, 1872. Married 1892 to Bertha McNairy, born 1874. Died Sept., 1942. Buried at Mesquite Cemetery near Mt. Calm, Tex.
7. Charles Latimer, born March 1, 1879. Address: Waco, Tex., Rt. 9. Married Oct. 1, 1899 to Martha Jane Stovall, born Dec. 6, 1878. Died March 28, 1940.

III(1) John Wesley Latimer and Emily Sloan

IV Children

1. Lillie Elizabeth Latimer, born Oct. 8, 1888. Address: Sapulpa, Okla. Married 1909 to Claud J. Davenport, born 1884.
2. Laura Latimer, born Sept. 1, 1885. Address: 2228 Chilton Rd., Houston, Tex. Married Nov. 29, 1906 to Russ Mitchell, born Nov. 12, 1885. Died May 3, 1944.
3. Eugene Latimer, born June 5, 1891. Address: 803 N. Ash St., Pauls Valley, Okla. Married Nov. 21, 1910 to Velma Horne, born June 23, 1891.
4. Mary Janice Latimer, born Feb. 29, 1908. Address: Tuscon, Ariz., Rt. 6, Box 635. Married April 5, 1942 to Robert Perkins Garraway, born June 6, 1896 at Henderson, Tenn.
5. Julian Latimer, born Jan. 21, 1887. Died Feb. 7, 1887.
6. Irene Latimer. Address: Pauls Valley, Okla.

IV(1) Lillie Elizabeth Latimer and Claud J. Davenport

V Children

1. Claud James Davenport Jr., born Nov. 27, 1910 at Guthrie, Okla. Address: 1622 W. 4th St., Freeport, Tex. Married to Margaret Greer.
2. Virginia Davenport, born May 10, 1913. Address: 1202 N. Elwood, Tulsa, Okla. Married March 7, 1842 at Sapulpa, Okla., to Harry Guinn, born Nov. 17, 1909 in Missouri.

V(1) Claud James Davenport Jr. and Margaret Greer

VI Children

1. Jimmie Davenport, born 1941.
2. Joan Davenport, born 1948.

V(2) Virginia Davenport and Harry Guinn

VI Children

1. Shirley Guinn, born 1946.
2. Ross Stafford Guinn, born 1947.
3. Shelly Latimer Guinn, born Aug. 8, 1951, at Tulsa, Okla.

IV(2) Laura Latimer and Russ Mitchell

V Children

1. Russ Lilburn Mitchell Jr., born Dec. 11, 1912 at Pauls Valley, Okla.
2. Emma Jean Mitchell, born June 5, 1916 at Pauls Valley, Okla. Address: 216 E. Cowan Dr., Houston, Tex. Married June 24, 1939 to Dale S. Cooper, born July 27, 1908.

- V(2) Emma Jean Mitchell and Dale S. Cooper
 VI Children
 1. Laura Jean Cooper, born June 27, 1940.
 2. Dale S. Cooper, born June 8, 1943.
- IV(4) Eugene Latimer and Velma Horne
 V Children
 1. Eugene Latimer Jr., born Dec. 16, 1914. Address: 428 Ridgeroad S. E., Apt. 302, Washington, D. C. Married to Frances Kasubski.
 2. Joe Wesley Latimer, born Nov. 12, 1916 at Pauls Valley, Okla. Died Dec. 16, 1946 at Pauls Valley, Okla.
 3. Jenny Marion Latimer, born June 2, 1925. Address: 512 N. Pine Ave., Pauls Valley, Okla. Married 1944 to Warren Gibson.
- V(3) Jenny Marion Latimer and Warren Gibson
 VI Children
 1. Tommy Gibson, born April 2, 1948.
 2. Dan Harvey Gibson, born March 31, 1951.
- III(2) Samuel Washington Latimer and Mollie McClennan
 IV Children
 1. Allie Latimer, born Aug. 17, 1881. Address: Elkhart, Tex. Married 1st to William Griffith. Married 2nd to ----- Elliott.
 2. Roxie Latimer, born 1884. Address: Big Springs, Tex. Married to Lee Rogers.
 3. Beulah Latimer. Address: Ft. Worth, Tex. Married 1903 to John Kelly.
 4. Samuel Latimer, born 1890. Address: Loveland, Tex. Is married and has one son.
 5. Horace Latimer, born 1895. Address: Amicable Bld., Waco, Tex.
 6. Harrison Latimer, born 1893. Died when 18 months old.
- IV(1) Allie Latimer and William Griffith
 V Children
 1. William Griffith. Deceased.
- III(3) William Joseph Latimer and Lela Ann Vardman
 IV Children
 1. Ida Inez Latimer, born Aug. 19, 1887. Address: 6706 Day St., Dallas, Tex. Married June 29, 1910 to Joseph Army Rush, born Jan. 21, 1883.
 2. Robert Franklin Latimer, born July 30, 1889. Address: 702 Mt. Auburn St., Dallas, Tex. Married Aug. 13, 1913 to Fannie Bass, born Aug. 9, 1893.

3. Alpha Lee Latimer, born Aug. 21, 1891. Address: 1019 Martinique, Dallas, Tex. Married Dec. 24, 1907 to Ross Credille, born Dec. 31, 1880.
4. Joseph Quincy Latimer, born July 23, 1893. Address: 1105 Laclede St., Waco, Tex. Married 1st Dec. 24, 1914 to Lena Woods, born Nov., 1896. Deceased. Married 2nd Oct., 1937 to Mrs. Eva Campbell, born Jan. 18, 1899.
5. Ella May Latimer, born Aug. 22, 1895. Address: Dallas, Tex. Married 1914 to William Frank Cole.
6. Annie Alma Latimer, born April 8, 1897. Address: Jacksonville, Tex. Married Jan. 17, 1920 to Aldon C. Cantrell, born May 1, 1899.
7. John Irving Latimer, born April 9, 1899. Address: Mt. Calm, Tex. Married Dec. 18, 1918 to Bertha Keele, born Nov. 20, 1899.
8. Infant, born and died 1903.

IV(1) Ida Inez Latimer and Joseph Army Rush
V Children

1. Joseph Harold Rush, born April 17, 1911. Address: Boulder, Colo. Married June 21, 1936 to Juanita Erickson, born May 16, 1916.
2. Charles Eugene Rush, born Nov. 9, 1913. Address: Dallas, Tex. Married May 16, 1942 to Janice Webb, born April 24, 1924.
3. Alva Lee Rush, born Sept. 13, 1915. Address: Howard St., Dallas, Tex. Married Sept. 18, 1940 to Jimmie Beene, born Jan. 8, 1920.
4. Thelma Fae Rush, born April 5, 1918. Address: Grand Prairie, Tex. Married Feb. 18, 1938 to Jack W. Carter, born Oct. 24, 1914.
5. Roy Vernon Rush, born Jan. 22, 1926. Address: 6515 Howard St., Dallas, Tex. Married Oct. 4, 1947 at Irving, Texas, to Patsy Ruth Ferguson, born Aug. 17, 1930.

V(1) Joe Harold Rush and Juanita Erickson
VI Children

1. Eric Rush, born Sept. 12, 1942 at Dallas, Tex.
2. John Granville Rush, born Dec. 29, 1944 at Oak Ridge, Tenn.
3. Neta Jo Rush, born March 15, 1949 at Durham, N. C.

V(2) Charles Eugene Rush and Janice Webb
VI Children

1. Barbara Jan Rush, born Aug. 9, 1946 at Dallas, Tex.

2. Billie Jean Rush, born Dec. 24, 1947 at Dallas, Tex.
3. Paula Rae Rush, born June 9, 1949 at Dallas, Tex.

V(3) Alva Lee Rush and Jimmie Beene

VI Children

1. Leona Inez Beene, born Sept. 8, 1944.
2. Gala Ann Beene, born March 4, 1949.

V(4) Thelma Fae Rush and Jack W. Carter

VI Children

1. David Rush Carter, born Feb. 11, 1939 at Graham, Tex.
2. Jasper Warren Carter, born Jan. 17, 1944 at Dallas, Tex.
3. Carol Janice Carter, born Jan. 20, 1951 at Grand Prairie, Tex.

V(5) Roy Vernon Rush and Patsy Ruth Ferguson

VI Children

1. Michael Patrick Rush, born April 20, 1949 at Dallas, Tex.
2. Stephen Wayne Rush, born April 20, 1951 at Dallas, Tex.

IV(2) Robert Franklin Latimer and Fannie Bass

V Children

1. Reva Belle Latimer, born May 7, 1915. Address: 6018 Hollis St., Dallas, 17, Tex. Married Oct. 24, 1937 to Carl A. Niendorff, born July 21, 1917.
2. John Ed Latimer, born Sept. 12, 1917. Address: 6530 Woffard St., Dallas, Tex. Married 1st Dec. 14, 1945 to June (Spears) Latimer, born June 1, 1919. Married 2nd Aug. 19, 1949 to Dorris Sealey, born Feb. 2, 1923.
3. Joe Lewis Latimer, born Sept. 4, 1919. Died June 19, 1944. Married Jan. 14, 1943 to June Spears, born June 1, 1919.
4. Mary Janice Latimer, born July 18, 1922. Married Nov. 6, 1943 to Hershel Lewis, born Feb. 21, 1911.
5. William Franklin Latimer, born Dec. 8, 1927. Died July 30, 1945.

V(1) Reva Belle Latimer and Carl A. Niendorff

VI Children

1. Sarah Ann Niendorff, born April 18, 1938.
2. Carl Niendorff Jr., born Nov. 11, 1940.
3. Susan Niendorff, born March 18, 1943.
4. William Niendorff, born Feb. 12, 1946.

V(3) Joe Lewis Latimer and June Spears

VI Children

1. Delores Jo Latimer, born Oct. 29, 1943.

- V(4) Mary Janice Latimer and Hershel Lewis
VI Children
1. Dana Kay Lewis, born Oct. 18, 1946.
- IV(3) Alpha Lee Latimer and Ross Credille
V Children
1. R. L. Credille, born Jan. 2, 1909. Address: 3416 Culver St., Dallas, Tex. Married Sept. 3, 1932 to Sarah Heuth, born Feb. 29, 1908.
2. Lela B. Credille, born July 23, 1910. Died 1912.
3. James Ross Credille Jr., born Nov. 15, 1915. Address: 4110 Shelley St., Dallas, Tex. Married Jan. 3, 1939 to Edna E. Cozby, born March 12, 1916.
- V(4) R. L. Credille and Sara Heuth
VI Children
1. Robert Credille, born Sept. 3, 1937.
- V(5) James Ross Credille Jr. and Edna E. Cozby
VI Children
1. Donna Gail Credille, born Sept. 28, 1942.
2. James Ross Credille III, born Aug. 10, 1948.
- IV(4) Joseph Quincy Latimer and Lena Woods
V Children
1. Willie Reece Latimer, born Nov. 11, 1915. Married Feb. 11, 1940 to Letha Griffin, born 1919.
2. Bobby Lee Latimer, born May 12, 1925. Address: Waco, Tex. Married 1st Aug. 21, 1937 to Dorothy Raby. Married 2nd 1948 to Mrs. Eva Campbell.
- V(1) Willie Reece Latimer and Letha Griffin
VI Children
1. Sharian Kay Latimer, born Feb. 1, 1942.
2. Gaylon Reece Latimer, born Nov. 9, 1948.
3. Barton Dale Latimer, born March 24, 1952.
- V(2) Bobby Lee Latimer and Dorothy Raby
VI Children
1. Nancy Sue Latimer, born May 22, 1950.
2. Thomas Lynn Latimer, born Feb. 12, 1952.
3. Bobby Lee Latimer, born Aug. 12, 1954.
- IV(5) Ella May Latimer and William Frank Cole
V Children
1. Lilla Mae Cole, born Oct. 9, 1915. Address: 5904 Park Dale, Dallas, Tex. Married 1946 to Claud A. Wilmoth.
2. William Franklin Cole Jr., born Aug. 7, 1920. Address: Dallas, Tex. Married 1940 to Norma Moorman.

- V(1) Lila Mae Cole and Claud A. Wilmoth
 VI Children
 1. Suzanne Wilmoth, born 1947.
 2. Mary Jane Wilmoth, born Oct. 27, 1951.
- V(2) William Franklin Cole Jr. and Norma Moorman
 VI Children
 1. Janie Sue Cole, born 1944.
- IV(6) Annie Alma Latimer and Aldon C. Cantrell
 V Children
 1. Ima Jean Cantrell, born Jan. 29, 1921. Died Feb. 2, 1921.
 2. Joe Contrell, born Jan. 30, ----. Married July 7, 1951 to Helen Larsburg, born April 6, 1929.
- V(2) Joe Cantrell and Helen Larsburg
 VI Children
 1. David Roger Cantrell, born Sept. 16, 1953.
- IV(7) John Irving Latimer and Bertha Keele
 V Children
 1. Ethel Mozelle Latimer, born May 19, 1920. Address: 1216 Tennessee St., Waco, Tex. Married July 10, 1937 to R. B. Cunningham, born Jan. 4, 1917.
 2. Raymond H. Latimer, born Jan. 3, 1923. Address: Waco, Tex., Rt. 2, Box 400. Married Aug. 23, 1946 to Robbie Dell Reid, born Aug. 29, 1928.
 3. Neva Joyce Latimer, born Dec. 25, 1925. Address: Mt. Calm, Tex. Married Sept. 19, 1942 to Meirl Hawthorne, born Aug. 8, 1922.
 4. Lela Jane Latimer, born July 29, 1928. Address: Broadbent, Oregon, Box 68. Married Nov. 20, 1945 to Frank Northrup, born Sept. 11, 1921.
 5. Joe Wiley Latimer, born Oct. 1, 1930. Address: Broadbent, Oregon, Box 114. Married March 5, 1955 to Blanche Louise Bateman, born April 23, 1938.
 6. Elsie Vernell Latimer, born Dec. 15, 1933. Address: Birome, Tex. Married July 6, 1949 to Carl Taylor, born Sept. 17, 1925.
 7. Louis Latimer, born March 1, 1937. Address: Mt. Calm, Tex. Married May, 1955 to Margaret -----
 8. Lonnie Latimer, born March 1, 1937. Died March 17, 1937.
 9. Shirley Ann Latimer, born Aug. 8, 1938. Address: Mt. Calm, Tex.

- V(1) Ethel Mozelle Latimer and R. B. Cunningham
VI Children
1. Velton Cunningham, born Sept. 23, 1938.
2. Vernon Cunningham, born Sept. 23, 1938.
- V(2) Raymond H. Latimer and Robbie Dell Reid
VI Children
1. Laura Lynn Latimer, born May 6, 1949.
2. Larry Ray Latimer, born April 17, 1953.
- V(3) Neva Joyce Latimer and Meirl Harthorne
VI Children
1. Gene Hawthorne, born June 26, 1946.
2. Doyle Hawthorne, born Nov. 15, 1949.
- V(4) Lela Jane Latimer and Frank Northup
VI Children
1. Sharon Northup, born March 20, 1947.
2. Charlotte Northup, born March 25, 1948.
3. Delores Jane Northup, born April 4, 1952.
- V(6) Elsie Vernell Latimer and Carl Taylor
VI Children
1. Deborah June Taylor, born Nov. 11, 1951.
2. David Carl Taylor, born Dec. 20, 1953.
- III(4) Sarah Ann Latimer and Samuel Lewis Ferguson
IV Children
1. Lottie Ferguson, born Aug. 26, 1885. Address: Del Rio, Tex. Married 1909 to Tom Pate.
2. (Miss Sammie Ferguson, born Feb. 24, 1887. Address: Mt. Calm, Tex. Married 1912 to Dr. Thomas M. Morris.
3. Gladys Alyne Ferguson, born Sept. 24, 1907. Address: Ft. Worth, Tex. Married 1st to Samuel Wayne Bass. Married 2nd to W. A. Moore.
- IV(1) Lottie Ferguson and Tom Pate
V Children
1. Lottie Louise Pate, born Dec. 2, 1910. Address: Del Rio, Tex. Married to R. A. Gilmer.
- IV(3) Gladys Alyne Ferguson and Samuel Wayne Bass
V Children
1. Samuel Earl Bass.
- III(5) Etta Louise Latimer and Alexander R. (Joe) McNairy
IV Children
1. Ima McNairy, born March 8, 1893. Address: Mart, Tex. Married to W. Elbert Legan. Died March, 1952.
2. Raymond McNairy. Address: 1012 Ellington Lane, Austin, Tex. Married to Lottie Reasonaver.
3. (Miss) Ray McNairy. Address: Houston, Tex.

IV(1) Ima McNairy and W. Elbert Legan

V Children

1. Imogene Legan.
2. Joe Will Legan.

IV(2) Raymond McNairy and Lottie Reasonover

V Children

1. Raymond McNairy Jr. Married and has two children.
2. Mary Etta McNairy. Married and has one child.

III(6) Edward Franklin Latimer and Bertha McNairy

IV Children

1. William Frank Latimer, born Dec. 19, 1893. Address: Belmont, N. C. Married 1917 to Gertrude Stowe, born 1895.
2. Bernice Latimer, born 1895. Address: Coleman, Tex. Married 1st 1916 to Clyde Sanders, born 1892. Married 2nd 1947 to R. A. Carrol.
3. Mattie Leda Latimer, born Dec. 19, 1897. Address: 1205 Austin St., Denton, Tex. Married about 1927 to George Clements.
4. Adella Latimer, born 1899. Address: Messilla Park, New Mexico. Married about 1927 to John Stovall.
5. Edward Latimer Jr., born Aug. 19, 1905, at Mt. Calm, Tex. Address: 1523 E. Ohio, Dallas, Tex. Married June 13, 1936 at Denton, Tex., to Margaret Elizabeth Henderson, born May 11, 1910 at Denton, Tex.
6. La Rue Latimer, born March 30, 1908. Married 1933 to L. Eugene Baker.

IV(1) William Frank Latimer and Gertrude Stowe

V Children

1. Billy Latimer, born Sept., 1919 at Mt. Calm, Tax. Died about 1943.
2. Elmina Latimer, born 1921. Address: Washington, D. C.

IV(2) Bernice Latimer and Clyde Sanders

V Children

1. Clyde Sander Jr., born 1917. Address: California.
2. Geneva Sanders, born 1918. Address: Coleman, Calif. Married about 1938. Has some children.
3. Infant, born and died 1923.

IV(3) Mattie Leda Latimer and George Clements

V Children

1. Bobby Leda Clements, born 1930.
2. David Clements, born 1931.
3. Betty Clements, born 1933.

IV(4) Adella Latimer and John Stovall

V Children

1. Thomas Lavern Stovall, born about 1928.
2. Rudell Stovall, born about 1931.
3. Mary Dell Stovall, born about 1931. (Twin to Rudell Stovall). Address: Clint, Tex. Married 1950, to Clifford Frazier. Has two children.

IV(5) Edward Latimer Jr. and Margaret Elizabeth Henderson

V Children

1. Mary Virginia Latimer, born Oct. 28, 1937, at Dallas, Tex.

IV(6) La Rue Latimer and I. Eugene Baker

V Children

1. Larry Eugene Baker Jr., born about 1934.

III(7) Charles Latimer and Martha Jane Stovall

IV Children

1. Ervin William Latimer, born Sept. 29, 1901. Address: Axtell, Tex. Married Nov. 18, 1923 to Leslie Elliott, born Dec. 1, 1903.
2. (Miss) Joe Lee Latimer, born Nov. 11, 1908. Died April 13, 1945 at Dallas, Tex. Married 1st to William Bohannan. Married 2nd to Ted Brandt.

IV(1) Ervin Latimer and Leslie Elliott

V Children

1. Maurine June Latimer, born May 27, 1925. Address: 5720 E. Claridge Circle, Dallas, Tex. Married Feb. 6, 1944 to Joseph Max Chasens, born March 19, 1916.
2. Marion Treyonne Latimer, born April 14, 1928. Address: 134 Harrington Courts, San Antonio, Tex.

V(1) Maurine June Latimer and Joseph M. Chasens

VI Children

1. Marion Jean Chasens, born June 27, 1945.



LYDIA MATILDA (LATIMER) SHOOK (1840-1883)

II(6) Lydia Matilda Latimer and William Laffette Shook

III Children

1. Abraham Edward Shook, born July 25, 1861. Died July 7, 1934. Married July 13, 1882 to Emma Gamblin, born Dec. 13, 1868. Died Nov. 16, 1905. Both are buried in Mesquite Cemetery near Mt. Calm, Tex.
2. Martha Louise Shook, born April 24, 1865. Died Feb. 10, 1937. Married Nov. 28, 1882 to Joseph Ci Woods, born April 23, 1851. Died Dec. 2, 1912.
3. Mary Matilda Shook, born Aug. 13, 1867. Address: Lott, Tex. Married 1st to William A. McMillan. Died Nov. 19, 1918. Married 2nd to M. M. Rushing.
4. William Samuel Shook, born Sept. 3, 1869. Died 1932. Married to Sarah E. Romans, born July 8, 1884 in Falls Co., Tex. Address: Mrs. O. D. Crumpton, Taft, Tex.
5. Sarah Alice Shook, born Jan. 16, 1874. Died Aug. 12, 1952. Married Jan. 22, 1890 in Hill Co., Tex., to David Y. Jameson, born Sept. 22, 1862. Died Nov. 6, 1941.
6. Rebecca Bottoms Shook, born June 25, 1880 at West, Tex. Address: 626 W. Malone Ave., San Antonio, Tex.

Married Dec. 5, 1906 at Waco, Tex., to John Arthur Coyle, born Oct. 11, 1874 at Cotton Plant, Ark. Died April 20, 1937 at Beeville, Tex.

III(1) Abraham Edward Shook and Emma Gamblin

IV Children

1. Matilda Caroline Shook, born and died Sept. 6, 1883.
2. Nora Shook, born April 6, 1885. Address: Texahoma, Okla. Married Oct. 28, 1900 to Samuel E. Rush, born May 8, 1879.
3. Sylvester Isaac Shook, born and died Sept. 14, 1886.
4. Pearl Shook, born Oct. 9, 1887. Died April 14, 1940. Married to Fred Sealy, born Oct. 9, 1887. Died June, 1940.
5. Oattie Shook, born Aug. 4, 1889. Address: Lone Wolf, Okla. Married to Houston Carter, born April 27, 1885.
6. Fate Shook, born Jan. 9, 1891. Address: Green Forrest, Ark. Married Oct. 3, 1909 to Wilma Hudgens, born Aug. 30, 1891.
7. Sidney Shook, born Dec. 3, 1893. Address: 507 Garland St., Waco, Tex. Married to Lizzie Norman.
8. Viola Shook, born April 21, 1895. Address: Mt. Calm, Tex. Married July 13, 1913 to Barton Childre, born Sept. 25, 1889.
9. Cecil Shook, born Aug. 25, 1897. Address: 2005 Soncord St., Waco, Tex. Married Aug. 25, 1916 to Mary Keton, born March 12, 1899.
10. Dolly Shook, born Jan. 9, 1899. Address: 822 E. Wood-en, Dallas, Tex. Married July 9, 1916 to Richard Charles Chastain, born Jan. 10, 1893.
11. Issie Shook, born Oct. 10, 1901. Address: Abbott, Tex. Married Jan. 14, 1918 to Frank F. Smith, born July 15, 1896.
12. Floyd Shook, born Jan. 15, 1902. Address: 16 East Junipero, Santa Barbara, Calif. Married Dec. 4, 1923 to Lillian Johnson, born July 23, 1904.
13. Lorene Shook, born Aug. 29, 1904. Address: 3740 Beverly St., Dallas, Tex. Married Dec. 24, 1925 to Walter Henry Wilson, born Nov. 29, 1900.
14. Mary Shook, born and died Nov. 16, 1905.

IV(2) Nora Shook and Samuel E. Rush

V Children

1. Merti Rush, born Feb. 25, 1903. Died Feb. 29, 1908.
2. Ethel Rush, born July 7, 1904. Married Dec. 23, 1921, to Emmett E. Hinson.

3. Avis Rush, born Aug. 29, 1906. Married July 17, 1927 to Turney Whigham.
4. Earnest Rush, born Aug. 24, 1910. Married Oct. 12, 1929 to Freda Meuke, born Feb. 20, 1910.
5. Rosalie Rush, born May 15, 1911. Married April 3, 1932 to Grover Proyer. Died Sept. 27, 1933.

V(2) Ethel Rush and Emmett E. Hinson

VI Children

1. Emmett Earl Hinson, born Dec. 23, 1922.
2. Herschell Hinson, born May 26, 1925.
3. Beth Hinson, born Jan. 20, 1931.

V(3) Avis Rush and Turney Whigham

VI Children

1. Sammy Earl Whigham, born Aug. 3, 1937.

IV(5) Oattie Shook and Houston Carter

V Children

1. Chalmus Carter, born Aug. 7, 1908. Address: Rush Springs, Okla. Married to Gladys Garrett.
2. Alton Carter, born Aug. 29, 1910. Address: Rush Springs, Okla. Married to Alma Dyer.
3. Edith Marie Carter, born May 1, 1922. Married to Robert Raiber.

V(1) Chalmus Carter and Gladys Garrett

VI Children

1. Nellie Marie Carter. Address: San Jose, Calif.
2. Doyle Carter. Address: San Jose, Calif.

V(2) Alton Carter and Alma Dyer

VI Children

1. Anna Belle Carter.
2. Houston Carter.
3. Lucille Carter.

V(3) Edith Marie Carter and Robert Raiber

VI Children

1. Larry Raiber, born Feb. 8, 1947.
2. Linda Raiber, born Sept. 18, 1949.

IV(6) Fate Shook and Wilma Hudgens

V Children

1. Halbert Elmer Shook, born June 25, 1910. Married Feb. 10, 1934 to Mary Opal Key, born Jan. 20, 1914.
2. Floyd Shook, born Dec. 4, 1911. Married Sept. 22, 1934 to Ruth Mary Collier, born Jan. 3, ----
3. Aaron Hamond Shook, born Oct. 3, 1913. Married March 23, 1940 to Edna Irene Smith, born Sept. 27, 1917.

4. Hollis Shook, born June 25, 1915. Married Nov. 22, 1938 to Catherine Osborne, born April 16, 1918.
5. Virgie Mae Shook, born Jan. 23, 1918. Married Jan. 9, 1942 to Jame Nathan Cook.
6. Abraham Edward Shook, born May 27, 1920. Married July 7, 1946 to Virginia Carlton, born Aug. 29, 1923.
7. Billie Shook, born Oct. 31, 1925. Died March 14, 1935.

V(1) Halbert Elmer Shook and Mary Opal Key

VI Children

1. Wesley Andrew Shook, born Aug. 11, 1940. (Adopted).
2. Charles Morrison Shook, born Jan. 2, 1944. (Adopted).

V(3) Aaron Hamond Shook and Edna Irene Smith

VI Children

1. Eddie Loyd Shook, born Oct. 8, 1941.
2. Renna Shook, born Sept. 20, 1951.

V(4) Hollis Shook and Catherine Osborne

VI Children

1. Virgie Marie Shook, born March 14, 1940.
2. Rebecca Shook, born Feb. 22, 1944.
3. Dorothy Shook, born Aug. 31, 1945.

V(5) Virgie Mae Shook and James Nathan Cook

VI Children

1. James Lary Cook, born Jan. 30, 1943.
2. Jhonie Cook, born March 5, 1945.

V(6) Abraham Edward Shook and Virginia Carlton

VI Children

1. Ronnie Shook, born Oct. 2, 1943. (Adopted).
2. Kathy Ann Shook, born April 15, 1947. (Adopted).

IV(8) Viola Shook and Barton Childre

V Children

1. Jimmie Barton Childre, born May 23, 1914. Married Nov. 24, 1940 to Marie Boggs, born April 24, 1917.
2. Eula Bell Childre, born Jan. 15, 1919. Married April 24, 1942 to Paul Jack West, born Nov. 27, 1915.
3. Nadell Childre, born Nov. 10, 1921. Married Jan. 18, 1942 to Hugo Alvin Gehrels, born June 18, 1921.
4. Myrtle Childre, born Sept. 15, 1924. Married Nov. 7, 1943 to Lester H. Roland, born June 23, 1918.
5. Cecil Doyle Childre, born Aug. 11, 1926. Married June 7, 1947 to Joyce Simmons, born May 7, 1928.
6. Ruth Childre, born Aug. 7, 1928. Died Sept. 2, 1936. Buried at Mesquite Cemetery near Mt. Calm, Tex.

- V(1) Jimmie Barton Childre and Marie Boggs
VI Children
1. Linda Kay Childre, born Oct. 11, 1942.
2. Jimmie Childre, born Nov. 14, 1943.
- V(3) Nadell Childre and Hugo Alvin Gehrels
VI Children
1. Royce Alvin Gehrels, born Nov. 15, 1948.
- V(4) Myrtle Childre and Lester H. Roland
VI Children
1. Annette Sue Roland, born July 11, 1945.
2. Youvone Roland, born Sept. 9, 1946.
- V(5) Cecil Doyle Childre and Joyce Simmons
VI Children
1. Ronnie Childre, born Jan. 2, 1949.
2. Steven Ray Childre, born Nov. 15, 1951.
- V(2) Naomi Smith and J. A. Whitney
VI Children
1. Bobby Guy Whitney, born Sept. 4, 1940.
2. Ronnie Lee Whitney, born July 22, 1942.
- IV(12) Floyd Shook and Lillian Johnson
V Children
1. Floyd M. Shook, Jr., born Nov. 29, 1925. Married to Charline Allen.
2. Nora Lee Lillian Shook, born Sept. 12, 1934.
- IV(13) Lorene Shook and Walter Henry Wilson
V Children
1. Barbara Jean Wilson, born Jan. 19, 1928. Married March 2, 1948 to Billy Head, born May 1, 1927.
- V(1) Barbara Jean Wilson and Billy Head
VI Children
1. Pamela Sue Head, born Jan. 21, 1952.
- III(2) Martha Louisa Shook and Joseph Ci Woods
IV Children
1. Ollie Woods, born May 24, 1885. Address: 2419 N. 20th St., Waco, Tex. Married Aug. 25, 1901 to Edward Dool, born Oct. 11, 1879.
2. Lucy Woods, born Jan. 7, 1892. Address: Wortham, Tex., Box 392. Married Dec. 24, 1909 to William Lands, born March 6, 1888.
3. Martha Woods, born Sept. 8, 1895. Address: Jal, New Mexico. Married to Benjamin Blankenship.
- IV(1) Ollie Woods and Edward Dool
V Children
1. Fayett Dool, born Oct. 6, 1902. Married Sept. 20, 1928 to Luella Multer, born Feb. 19, 1907.

2. Gertrude Dool, born Jan. 24, 1905. Died Feb. 11, 1920.
3. Raymond Dool, born May 8, 1907. Married Aug. 29, 1929 to Thelma Gilmore, born Jan. 25, 1909.
4. Ida Lee Dool, born Aug. 4, 1909. Married June 1, 1946 to John Payne, born March 27, 1905.

V(1) Fayett Dool and Luella Multer

VI Children

1. Faye Dell Dool, born June 24, 1929.

IV(2) Lucy Woods and William Lands

V Children

1. Loyd Lands, born Sept. 28, 1910. Married Oct. 2, 1927 to Willie Mae Denman, born Oct. 18, 1911.

V(1) Loyd Lands and Willie Mae Denman

VI Children

1. Nadine Lands, born June 29, 1930.

IV(3) Martha Woods and Benjamin Blankenship

V Children

1. James Blankenship, born Dec. 17, 1919.

III(3) Mary Matilda Shook and William A. McMillan

IV Children

1. Florence McMillan. Married. Had one son. She died June 4, 1911.
2. Otha McMillan. Address: 1323 Clay Ave., Waco, Tex. Married. Has two sons.
3. Lydia McMillan, born Aug. 20, 1890. Address: 1906 Fernwood Ave., Dallas, Tex. Married Oct. 28, 1906 to Ben Parnell, born Feb. 15, 1889.
4. Bell McMillan. Is married.
5. Charles McMillan. Is married. Address: Elgin, Tex.
6. Bottie McMillan. Address: Lott, Tex. Married to Byrd Gardner. Died Dec. 24, 1951. Has four children.
7. Julia McMillan. Died Dec. 24, 1951. Was married.

IV(3) Lydia McMillan and Ben Parnell

V Children

1. Bennie Lee Parnell, born July 29, 1907. Married Dec. 18, 1925 to Alma Goodman, born April 15, 1908.
2. Robert William Parnell, born Aug. 14, 1909. Married Aug. 18, 1928 to Willie Rantree, born Jan. 7, 1910.
3. Ruby Parnell, born Oct. 28, 1911. Married Nov. 24, 1929 to Rev. R. L. Swanner.
4. Marjie Parnell, born Sept. 23, 1913. Married Sept. 7, 1935 to Arvie Martin, born Jan. 14, 1912.
5. Mattie Alice Parnell, born Sept. 17, 1916. Married July 14, 1934 to Melvin W. Swanner, born July 23, 1913.

6. Barbara Parnell, born Dec. 12, 1926. Married Nov. 20, 1943 to Alvin Pickard, born Sept. 25, 1925.
7. Cathrin Parnell, born June 4, 1932. Married Feb. 21, 1948 to Loyd Hill, born July 27, 1930.

III(5) Sarah Alice Shook and David Y. Jameson

IV Children

1. Addie May Jameson, born Jan. 20, 1892 at Waco, Tex. Address: Blair, Oklahoma. Married Feb. 16, 1908 to Mordant H. McLeod, born March 26, 1887.
2. Rufus Chloe Jameson, born Feb. 26, 1894. Married March, 1914 to Minnie Brawley.
3. William Hobart Jameson, born Oct. 24, 1896. Address: Altus, Okla. Married Nov. 5, 1922 at Magnum, Okla., to Lettie Douglas, born Jan. 9, 1904 at Delhi, Okla.
4. Young Lafayette Jameson, born Feb. 25, 1900. Married Nov. 18, 1924 at Granite, Okla., to Lorene Mae Reeves, born Aug. 25, 1903.

IV(1) Addie May Jameson and Mordant Hill McLeod

V Children

1. Katherine Pauline McLeod, born Dec. 17, 1908 at Blair, Okla. Address: Santa Fe, New Mexico.
2. Raymond Eugene McLeod, born Sept. 4, 1910, at Sentinel, Okla. Married to Margaret Bain.
3. Mordant Ralph McLeod, born Sept. 8, 1912, at Blair, Okla. Address: Santa Anna, Calif. Married to Lennis Hunt.
4. Virgil Alice McLeod, born Aug. 4, 1914, at Blair, Okla. Address: 4201 Reno St., Oklahoma City, Okla. Married 1st to J. B. Klepper. Married 2nd to Thurman Brantley.
5. Elia Lucille McLeod, born Aug. 3, 1916, at Blair, Okla. Address: Altus, Okla. Married Aug., 1936 to W. E. Youngblood.
6. John Young McLeod, born Dec. 17, 1918, at Blair, Okla. Address: Blair, Okla. Married 1st Dec., 1942, to Alice Samples. Married 2nd July, 1946, to Owayne (Tab) Marcum.
7. Joe Jameson McLeod, born Dec. 2, 1920, at Blair, Okla. Died Nov. 14, 1948 at New Orleans, La. Married to Norma Nell Atkins.
8. Doris Marguerite McLeod, born March 2, 1923, at Blair, Okla. Address: Oakland, Calif. Married June 6, 1944 to John Mayfield.
9. Billy Charles McLeod, born Feb. 11, 1925, at Blair, Okla. Died Dec., 1944, in Belgium.

10. Betty Arlene McLeod, born March 17, 1927, at Blair, Okla. Address: Blair, Okla. Married to Harlan Tabb.
 11. Infant daughter, born and died April 3, 1932.
 12. Robert Howell McLeod, born July 27, 1930, at Blair, Okla.
 13. Patsy Jean McLeod, born Jan. 14, 1934, at Blair, Okla.
- V(1) Katherine Pauline McLeod and Lamar Lamb
VI Children
1. Marilyn Lamb, born May 13, 1945, at Santa Fe, New Mexico. Died June, 1945.
 2. Susan Lamb, born Aug. 11, 1947, at Santa Fe, New Mexico.
 3. Joe McLeod Lamb, born Aug. 25, 1950, at Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- V(3) Mordant Ralph McLeod and Lennis Hunt
VI Children
1. Barbara McLeod, born Oct. 19, 1935, at Blair, Okla.
 2. Karen McLeod, born at Santa Anna, Calif.
 3. Bryan McLeod, born at Santa Anna, Calif.
- V(5) Elia Lucille McLeod and W. E. Youngblood
VI Children
1. Anita Jean Youngblood, born Feb. 21, 1941, at Altus, Okla.
 2. John Albert Youngblood, born Feb. 22, 1943.
 3. Katherine Marguerite Youngblood, born Oct., 1947, at Altus, Okla.
- V(6) John Young McLeod and Owayne (Tabb) Marcum
VI Children
1. John Robert McLeod, born May 22, 1947 at Blair, Okla.
 2. Allan Hill McLeod, born May 13, 1950, at Blair, Okla.
- V(7) Joe Jameson McLeod and Norma Nell Atkins
VI Children
1. Roi Louise McLeod, born Dec. 4, 1948.
- V(8) Doris Marguerite McLeod and John Mayfield
VI Children
1. David Charles Mayfield, born April 6, 1945, at Blair, Okla.
 2. Steven John Mayfield, born June 10, 1951, at Oakland, Calif.
- IV(2) Rufus Chloe Jameson and Minnie Brawley
V Children
1. Donald Jameson, born Aug., 1919, at Blair, Okla. Address: Blair, Okla. Married to Wyndolyn Hudson.
 2. Loretta Jameson, born Jan. 16, 1915, at Blair, Okla. Address: Altus, Okla. Married to Alton Roach.

IV(3) William Hobart Jameson and Lettie Douglas

V Children

1. Hobart Douglas Jameson, born Aug. 11, 1929, at Blair, Okla.
2. David Mack Jameson, born July 5, 1932, at Brick, Okla.
3. Mona Lynn Jameson, born Feb. 7, 1940.

IV(4) Young Lafayette Jameson and Lorene Mae Reeves

V Children

1. Norma Jean Jameson, born Oct. 6, 1926. Address: Blair, Okla. Married to Lucan -----
2. Gerald Wayne Jameson, born March 4, 1933. Address: Blair, Okla.

III(6) Rebecca Bottom Shook and John Arthur Coyle

IV Children

1. Arthur Irvin Coyle, born April 15, 1908. Address: 3203 Gramercy, Houston, Tex. Married 1st to Ruby Erle Webb. Married 2nd to Patricia Murphy.
2. Willie Rebecca Coyle, born Jan. 9, 1910, at Bruceville, Tex. Address: 723 Crim Ave., Kilgore, Tex. Married to Davis L. Key.
3. Lydia Francis Coyle, born May 19, 1913, at Bruceville, Tex. Address: Dixie, Idaho. Married 1st to C. H. Gamble. Married 2nd to Joe Zaubmiller.
4. Winnie Jeannette Coyle, born Oct. 27, 1915, at Bruceville, Tex. Died Nov. 4, 1915.
5. John Edward Coyle, born Dec. 23, 1916, at Bruceville, Tex. Died Dec. 28, 1916.
6. Samuel Lafayette Coyle, born May 6, 1917, at Bruceville, Tex. Married 1st to Mary Lee Simmons. Married 2nd to Lenora Arnold.
7. Mary Florence Coyle, born March 23, 1919, at San Antonio, Tex. Address: 626 W. Malone St., San Antonio, Tex. Married to Louis M. Mackey.
8. Thomas Erle Coyle, born Oct. 31, 1925, at Three Rivers, Tex. Married July 6, 1947, at Denton, Tex., to Bernice Ernestine Douglas, born May 24, 1928, at Dallas, Tex.
9. Dorris Lee Coyle, born Feb. 3, 1927, at San Antonio, Tex. Address: 250 Harriman Pl., San Antonio, Tex. Married May 30, 1945, at San Antonio, Tex., to John Pollan, born April 15, 1923, at Beeville, Tex.

IV(1) Arthur Irvin Coyle and Ruby Earle Webb

V Children

1. Barti Parks Coyle.
2. Robert Lee Coyle.

- IV(8) Thomas Erle Coyle and Bernice Douglas
 V Children
 1. Thomas Douglas Coyle, born Aug. 5, 1948, at Dallas, Tex.
- IV(9) Cecil Shook and Mary Keton
 V Children
 1. Voncille Shook, born Nov. 17, 1917. Married Oct. 16, 1936 to Reece Kelloyge, born March 20, 1915.
 2. Cecil Guy Shook, born March 24, 1926. Married Nov. 6, 1945 to Dorothy Wood, born April 10, 1924.
 3. Novetta Shook, born Jan. 26, 1930. Married July 1, 1950 to Richard Farrar, born Jan. 16, 1926.
- V(2) Cecil Guy Shook and Dorothy Wood
 VI Children
 1. Larry Shook, born Aug. 31, 1946.
 2. Mike Shook, born May 5, 1951.
- IV(10) Dolly Shook and Richard Charles Chastain
 V Children
 1. Alta Agnes Chastain, born April 29, 1919. Married March 6, 1941 to Loyd George Shelby, born May 10, 1921.
 2. R. C. Chastain Jr., born Dec. 5, 1920. Married March 31, 1942 to Helen Stringer, born Dec. 23, 1920.
- V(1) Altha Agnes Chastain and Loyd George Shelby
 VI Children
 1. Nancy Ann Shelby, born Dec. 26, 1942.
 2. Sherry Dian Shelby, born Sept. 23, 1945.
 3. Robert Loyd Shelby, born Sept. 8, 1950.
- V(2) R. C. Chastain Jr. and Helen Stringer
 VI Children
 1. Linda Sue Chastain, born Jan. 28, 1943.
 2. R. C. Chastain III, born Oct. 31, 1944.
- IV(11) Issie Shook and Frank F. Smith
 V Children
 1. Frank Smith Jr., born March 31, 1919. Married May 13, 1939 to Frances Howard, born Nov. 16, 1924.
 2. Naomi Smith, born July 2, 1920. Married Nov. 25, 1939 to J. A. Whitney, born Oct. 28, 1919.
- V(1) Frank Smith Jr. and Frances Howard
 VI Children
 1. Frank Smith III, born Sept. 1, 1940.
 2. Roy Eugene Smith, born Sept. 3, 1943.
 3. Patricia Ann Smith, born May 12, 1945.
 4. Jimmie Smith, born April 15, 1947.

WILLIAM B. LATIMER AND MATILDA GIVENS (1st wife)
(1799-1855) (1804-1851)

WILLIAM B. LATIMER AND ELIZABETH SNIDER (2d wife)
(1799-1855) (1822-1914)

I William B. Latimer, born Jan. 4, 1799, in Kentucky. Died July 28, 1855. Married 1st Jan. 2, 1823 to Matilda Givens, born Aug., 1804. Died March 31, 1851. Both are buried at St. Luke Cemetery near Marshfield, Mo.

II Children

1. John G. Latimer, born Jan. 21, 1825. Died 1866. Buried at Walden, Ark. Married 1847 to Mary Duff, born April 22, 1825. Died April 29, 1918.
2. Sarah Ellen Latimer, born Feb. 7, 1827. Died March 9, 1908. Married Sept. 30, 1847 to Thomas Cossey, born Dec. 29, 1824. Died Oct. 25, 1891. Both are buried at Twilight Cemetery near Conway, Mo.
3. James Brunt Latimer, born Feb. 18, 1829. Died during Civil War. Married to Elizabeth P. Cowan, born 1835. Died 1912.
4. Jacob Alexander Latimer, born March 7, 1831. Died Nov. 3, 1915. Married Sept. 13, 1885 to Celia Ann Price, born Dec. 28, 1835. Died Oct. 7, 1910.
5. William Augustus Latimer, born Nov. 13, 1833. Died Feb. 1, 1862. Buried at St. Luke Cemetery near Marshfield, Mo.
6. Margaret Ann Latimer, born March 3, 1836. Deceased. Married Feb. 1, 1857 to David Wright. Deceased. Both are buried in California.
7. Alfred Ward Latimer, born April 29, 1839. Died Oct. 2, 1862.
8. Cynthia Jane Latimer, born April 29, _____. Died June 28, 1918. Married 1st June 26, 1861 to Jacob K. Norton, born May 29, 1834. Died May 20, 1863. Married 2nd April 2, 1873 to Thomas King, born April 30, 1831. Died May 7, 1899.
9. Samuel Madison Latimer, born Aug. 9, 1842. Died May 22, 1931. Married March 20, 1873 to Sarah Mitchell, born Aug. 6, 1842. Died Dec. 11, 1913.
10. Mary Adaline Latimer, born March 28, 1846. Deceased.

II(1) John G. Latimer and Mary Duff

III Children

1. Lonnie Latimer, born 1858. Died in Lewiston, Idaho.
2. Alice Latimer, born March 4, 1860. Died Dec. 10, 1939. Married Dec. 21, 1877 to Drew Harris, born Jan. 1, 1851. Died June 6, 1945.
3. Hulda M. Latimer, born 1854. Married 1872 to Lee Gibson, born 1856.
4. Elizabeth Latimer, born 1852. Married 1872 to Tom Drumhiller, born 1856.
5. Columbus Latimer. Died 1861.
6. Francis Latimer, born 1850. Died 1864 in Texas.
7. Samuel Latimer.
8. Girl, deceased.
9. Girl, deceased.

III(2) Alice Latimer and Drew Harris

IV Children

1. Chloe Elizabeth Harris, born March 23, 1878. Married 1st Dec., 1893 to Joseph Eliston. Married 2nd 1926 to Otto Zeller.
2. Ada Hulda Harris, born Sept. 9, 1881. Address: 116 North C. St., Exeter, Calif. Married Sept. 3, 1907 to A. H. Theodore Huckaby.
3. John D. Harris, born July 27, 1886. Died 1955. Married Dec. 20, 1906 to Bertha Darby.
4. Edith Roxey Harris, born Oct. 5, 1897. Married Jan. 19, 1929 to Jeff Johns.

IV(1) Chloe Elizabeth Harris and Joseph Eliston

V Children

1. Urlston Elliston.
2. Byron Elliston.
3. Leo Elliston.
4. Joseph Elliston.

IV(2) Ada Hulda Harris and A. H. Theodore Huckaby

V Children

1. Virda Gibbs Huckaby.
2. Arnold Huckaby.
3. Harrison Huckaby.
4. Neva Huckaby.
5. Mary Huckaby.

IV(3) John D. Harris and Bertha Darby

V Children

1. Clarence Harris, born Sept. 26, 1913.
2. Mabel Harris.

III(3) Hulda M. Latimer and Lee Gibson

IV Children

1. James Gibson. Deceased.
2. Mollie Gibson. Deceased.
3. Mirti Gibson. Deceased.
4. Oscar Gibson. Deceased.
5. Minnie Gibson.
6. Jessie Gibson.
7. Huldah Gibson. Deceased.

III(4) Elizabeth Latimer and Tom Drumhiller

IV Children

1. Charles Drumhiller, born 1875.
2. Myrti Drumhiller, born 1877.

II(2) Sarah Ellen Latimer and Thomas Cossey

III Children

1. William Cossey, born Aug. 27, 1847. Died March 1, 1932. Married Nov. 5, 1870 to Susan C. Price, born July 31, 1852. Died Dec. 22, 1921. Both are buried at Muskogee, Okla.
2. John Thomas Cossey, born May 31, 1852. Died April 27, 1921. Married Jan. 25, 1876 to Artie Missie T. Dunlacy, born Dec. 1, 1859. Died Jan. 11, 1925. Both are buried in Forest Park Cemetery at Joplin, Mo.
3. Marilda Cossey, born Dec. 1, 1853. Deceased. Married to Robert Randles. Buried in Greenlawn Cemetery at Springfield, Mo.
4. Jacob Ward Cossey, born March 29, 1856. Died Jan. 7, 1911.
5. Mary Belle Cossey, born Dec. 18, 1864. Died Feb. 21, 1886. Married to Joel Cain. Deceased.
6. Robert Augustus Cossey, born Dec. 18, 1864. Died Dec. 1, 1951. Married Dec. 21, 1890 at Springfield, Mo., to Julia Edmisten, born Sept. 25, 1870 near Bolivar, Mo. Died March 20, 1953.
7. Samuel Cossey, born May 21, 1867. Married Dec. 19, 1908 to Agnes May Eddie, born 1890. Died June 20, 1946. Buried at Broken Bow, Okla.

III(1) William Cossey and Susan C. Price

IV Children

1. Ida Cossey, born and died Sept. 21, 1872.
2. Ella May Cossey, born Nov. 1, 1873. Died Oct. 8, 1937. Buried at Los Angeles, Calif. Married 1st to John G. Huber. Deceased. Married 2nd to _____ Johnson.
3. John Cossey, born Nov. 24, 1875. Died June 2, 1934.

- Buried at Wichita Falls, Tex Married. Wife's name unavailable.
4. Dolly Cossey, born Nov. 25, 1876. Died Jan. 17, 1877.
 5. Effie Cossey, born Nov. 25, 1877. Address: 1705 Elizabeth St., Wichita Falls, Tex. Married July 11, 1897 to James Len Bonds, born Aug. 16, 1875.
 6. Wallace Cossey, born Sept. 9, 1880. Address: 410 Dayton St., Muskogee, Okla. Married Jan. 26, 1910 to Cora B. Chapman, born July 24, 1878.
 7. Carrie Cossey, born May 1, 1882. Died Sept. 7, 1882.
 8. Jess Cossey, born Feb. 28, 1885. Deceased. Buried at Muskogee, Okla.
 9. Iva Cossey, born Dec. 14, 1886. Address: 4527 Cleveland Ave., Lincoln, 4, Nebraska. Married March 18, 1922 to Paul W. Kerl, born Jan. 27, 1890.
 10. Austin Cossey, born Aug. 5, 1889. Died May 10, 1946. Married 1st to Beatrice Casey. Married 2nd July 26, 1939 to Connie Thomas, born July 31, 1896.
 11. Berti Cossey, born June 30, 1892. Address: Frankfort, Mo., Rt. 1. Married Sept. 18, 1911 to W. Cecil Carver, born Dec. 21, 1888.
 12. Fred Cossey, born March 1, 1895. Address: Ozark Beach, Mo. Married Feb. 22, 1932 to Martha J. Clement born Aug. 25, 1881.

IV(2) Ella May Cossey and John G. Huber

V Children

1. Viola Huber. Address: 3017 Flamingo Dr., Miami Beach, Fla. Married to James Harder.
2. John Huber. Address: 445 So. Kingsley Drive, Los Angeles, Calif. Married to Sylvia _____
3. Theodore Huber. Address: Los Angeles, Calif.
4. Frank Huber. Address: Los Angeles, Calif.
5. Edna May Huber. Deceased. Buried at Muskogee, Okla.
6. Georgia Huber. Deceased. Buried at Muskogee, Okla.

IV(3) John Cossey and wife

V Children

1. Fay Cossey. Address: 2701 W. 24th St., Oklahoma City, Okla. Married to _____ Stewart.
2. Jack Cossey, born July 31, 1912. Address: 2125 Bread St., Wichita Falls, Tex. Married Nov. 18, 1947 to Opal Murl Williams, born 1923.
3. Lester Cossey, born Sept. 8, 1904. Married Nov. 19, 1922 to Hazel Hibbs.

4. Alpha Cossey. Address: 1203 N. Spring St., Amarillo, Tex.
 5. Thurman John Cossey, born Jan. 10, 1907, at Elk City, Okla.
 6. Clarence Cossey, born Jan. 10, 1907, at Elk City, Okla. Married to Elizabeth Johnson.
- V(3) Lester Cossey and Hazel Hibbs
VI Children
1. Vera Cossey, born Nov. 16, 1926. Married to Jim O'Shields, born July 22, 1916.
- V(4) Clarence Cossey and Elizabeth Johnson
VI Children
1. Clarence Lynn Cossey, born June 11, 1935.
 2. Billy George Cossey, born Jan. 11, 1937.
 3. Maudie Ruth Cossey, born Aug. 15, 1939.
- IV(2) Effie Cossey and James Len Bonds
V Children
1. Zella Bonds, born Nov. 30, 1898. Address: 1705 Elizabeth St., Wichita Falls, Tex. Married Aug. 17, 1919 to Simon W. Shipley, born July 24, 1897.
- IV(9) Iva Cossey and Paul W. Kerl
V Children
1. Katherine Kerl, born Dec. 27, 1922. Address: 4235 Cleveland St., Lincoln, Neb. Married June 24, 1945 to Perry H. Dinsmore, born Oct. 24, 1918.
 2. Donald Eugene Kerl, born March 11, 1928. Address: Valley City, N. D., Box 393. Married Aug. 7, 1949 to Harriet Louise Moline.
- V(1) Katherine Kerl and Perry H. Dinsmore
VI Children
1. Donna Kay Dinsmore, born May 19, 1947.
 2. Marvin Wayne Dinsmore, born Oct. 24, 1952.
- V(2) Donald Eugene Kerl and Harriet Louise Moline
VI Children
1. Steven Moline Kerl, born July 16, 1950.
 2. Scott Allen Kerl, born July 9, 1952.
- IV(11) Berti Cossey and W. Cecil Carver
V Children
1. Veleta Carver, born Oct. 15, 1912. Address: 3415 Bales N.K.C. 16, Mo. Married Sept. 18, 1933 to Bert W. Wanstreet, born Dec. 12, 1908.
 2. Althan Carver, born July 10, 1914. Address: Rt. 2, Perry, Mo. Married March 29, 1942 to Geneva Clark, born Sept. 15, 1922.
 3. Eilene Carver, born May 15, 1919. Address: 204 Per-

shing Rd., Columbia, Mo. Married Jan. 29, 1946 to
Kenneth R. Gowrley, born Sept. 12, 1920.

V(2) Althan Carver and Geneva Clark

VI Children

1. Ronnie Carver, born Sept. 19, 1945.

V(3) Eilene Carver and Kenneth R. Gowrley

VI Children

1. Mike Gowrley, born Dec. 16, 1946.

III(2) John Thomas Cossey and Artie Missie T. Dunlacy

IV Children

1. Fred Madison Cossey, born Dec. 4, 1878. Died Aug. 3, 1917. Married Jan. 30, 1909 to Annice M. Wheeler, born March 13, 1891.
2. Heppie Maude Cossey, born Aug. 11, 1880 at Phillipsburg, Mo. Married 1899 at Claremore, Okla., to Lewis Alvin Blackburn. Deceased.
3. Etta May Cossey, born May 3, 1882. Address: Carthage, Mo., Rt. 4, Box 322. Married June 12, 1905 to Arch Nelson, born Feb. 13, 1883.
4. Verdie Lawrence Cossey, born June 28, 1884. Died July 31, 1917 at Cushing, Okla. Married to Minta Parnell.
5. Ocie Ola Cossey, born Sept. 19, 1885. Died Feb. 6, 1935. Married to Minnie Rains.
6. Sarah Alice Cossey, born Feb. 4, 1888 at Duenweg, Mo. Died Oct. 27, 1911. Married to Robert Brown.
7. Ormal I. Cossey, born June 29, 1890. Died Sept., 1935. Married to Ida Newman.
8. Jacob Oral Cossey, born May 22, 1891. Died Jan. 31, 1951. Married Dec. 31, 1930 to Opal Morrison.
9. Alma Etolia Cossey, born April 24, 1895. Address: Webb City, Mo., Rt. 1. Married Sept. 8, 1912 to Joseph Franklin Myers of New Jersey.
10. Clifford Earnest Cossey, born Aug. 23, 1896 in Laclede Co., Mo. Address: Morgantown Rd., Bowling Green, Ky. Married June 3, 1915 to Beulah Irene Snyder, born Nov. 7, 1896 in Jasper Co., Mo.
11. Turl Cossey, born Oct. 4, 1897. Died July 7, 1944. Married July 16, 1916 to Edith Newson.
12. Ira Joe Cossey, born Dec. 17, 1903. Married March 7, 1925 in Joplin, Mo., to Audrey Pearl Kirk, born Jan. 8, 1902, at Newtonia, Mo.

IV(1) Fred Madison Cossey and Annice M. Wheeler

V Children

1. Everett Madison Cossey, born April 22, 1910. Died May 19, 1913.
2. Hattie Leota Cossey, born July 5, 1911. Died Feb. 19, 1912.
3. Bertha Leola Cossey, born Nov. 11, 1912. Address: Edwardsville, Ill., Rt. 1. Married Jan. 15, 1927 to Floyd B. Simpson, born Nov. 13, 1907.
4. Edith Ralphine Cossey, born May 11, 1914. Married June 30, 1930 to Clifford H. Mayes, born Oct. 17, 1911.
5. Artie Geraldine Cossey, born Oct. 20, 1915. Address: 309 Wyandotte, Bartlesville, Okla. Married April 17, 1933 to Hayden Wright Stephenson, born June 20, 1912.

V(3) Bertha Leola Cossey and Floyd B. Simpson

VI Children

1. Floyd Jack Simpson, born Feb. 25, 1928. Married March 17, 1951 to Sylvia M. Sauerwein, born May 31, 1931.
2. Donald George Simpson, born June 5, 1929.
3. Loyd Wayne Simpson, born Sept. 5, 1930. Married July 19, 1952 to Rosemary Frye, born June, 1931.
4. Lila Lee Simpson, born Nov. 29, 1932. Married April 26, 1952 to Oscar N. Owens, born Dec., 1927.
5. Edwin Leo Simpson, born July 13, 1934. Deceased.
6. William Clifford Simpson, born July 1, 1936.

V(5) Artie Geraldine Cossey and Hayden Wright Stephenson

VI Children

1. Eva Ann Stephenson, born Aug. 22, 1937.
2. Patricia Sue Stephenson, born Sept. 6, 1949.

IV(2) Heppie Maude Cossey and Lewis Alvin Blackburn

V Children

1. Zella Leona Blackburn, born June 13, 1900 at Claremore, Okla. Address: 2211 N. Evanston, Tulsa, Okla. Married April 13, 1937 at Tulsa, Okla., to Ralph Orlando Huddleston.
2. Otto Oral Blackburn, born Sept. 25, 1902 at Claremore, Okla. Address: 122 N. Lavira, Claremore, Okla. Married Sept. 10, 1932 at Neosho, Mo., to Beulah Frances Drake.
3. Loran Hurshell Blackburn, born Dec. 11, 1907 at Claremore, Okla. Address: 211 E. 6th St., Claremore, Okla. Married Feb. 11, 1934 at Bentonville, Ark., to Lillian Wave Brasher-McPherson.

4. Son.
5. Son.

V(3) Lorn Hurshell Blackburn and Lillian Wave Brasher-McPherson

VI Children

1. Lora Ann Blackburn, born March 5, 1935 at Claremore, Okla.

IV(3) Etta May Cossey and Arch Nelson

V Children

1. Juanita Nelson, born Sept. 19, 1906 at Carthage, Mo. Died Dec. 14, 1943. Married to Raymond Griffith, born Nov. 5, 1898 at Carthage, Mo. Address: Alexandria, Va.
2. Glen Arch Nelson, born Oct. 4, 1910 at Carthage, Mo. Married Feb. 20, 1952 to Geneva Young.
3. Virgil E. Nelson, born Nov. 19, 1912 at Carthage, Mo. Married to Nellie Linder.
4. Clara Allene Nelson, born March 17, 1917 at Carthage, Mo. Married to I. N. Hoover.
5. Russell Cossey Nelson, born Jan. 17, 1920 at Carthage, Mo. Married to Adaline Louis.
6. Grace Irene Nelson, born Dec. 22, 1921 at Carthage, Mo. Married Aug. 30, 1939 to Raymond Laythrop, born June 26, 1918.

V(1) Juanita Nelson and Raymond Griffith

VI Children

1. Juanita Ray Griffith, born July 25, 1927 at Carthage, Mo. Address: Degollando No. 3 C. Vernavoca, Morelos, Mexico. Married to Rev. Jose Guadalupe Saucedo.
2. Max Douglas Griffith, born Oct. 24, 1929 at Carthage, Mo. Address: 2213 Randolph Ave., Alexandria, Va. Married to Betty Rose Hatton.
3. Bonnie May Griffith, born Nov. 7, 1932 at Carthage, Mo. Address: 3914 Bruce St., Grace Coolidge Apt. 103, Alexandria, Va. Married to Theodore Micklin Graves.
4. Lowell Aloyious Griffith, born Aug. 6, 1935 at Carthage, Mo. Address: 15 E. Belleforte, Alexandria, Va.
5. Juanita Etolia Griffith, born Sept. 19, 1906. Died Dec. 14, 1943 at Washington, D. C.

VI(1) Juanita Ray Griffith and Rev. Jose Guadalupe Saucedo

VII Children

1. Michael David Saucedo, born Sept. 18, 1951.

- VI(2) Max Douglas Griffith and Betty Rose Hatton
 VII Children
 1. Pamela Joy Griffith, born Feb. 4, 1953.
- VI(3) Bonnie May Griffith and Theodore Micklin Graves
 VII Children
 1. Theodore Micklin Graves Jr., born Sept. 3, 1952.
- IV(6) Sarah Alice Cossey and Robert Brown
 V Children
 1. Cecil Brown (girl).
 2. Frankie Brown.
- IV(8) Jacob Oral Cossey and Opal MOrrison
 V Children
 1. Charles Oral Cossey, born Oct. 20, 1931. Married Dec 21, 1950 to La Homa Bowman.
 2. Charlotte June Cossey, born Oct. 26, 1933. Married Sept. 18, 1952 to Jackie Dean Reding.
- V(1) Charles Oral Cossey and La Homa Bowman
 VI Children
 1. Cheryl Anne Cossey, born Sept. 9, 1951.
- IV(9) Alma Etolia Cossey and Joseph Franklin Meyers
 V Children
 1. Etolia Meyers, born Dec. 29, 1913 at Duenweg, Mo. Married 1st to Charles Mooney. Died March 2, 1935. Married 2nd July 19, 1946 to George Askin.
 2. Florence Lamon Meyers, born Aug. 10, 1922 at Duenweg, Mo. Died Feb. 3, 1936 at Atlas, Mo.
- IV(10) Clifford Earnest Cossey and Beulah Irene Snyder
 V Children
 1. Charles Roy Cossey, born Nov. 29, 1916 at Duenweg, Mo. Married April 3, 1943 at Columbia, Miss., to Frances Muriel Barr, born Oct. 31, 1921 at Duenweg, Mo.
 2. Ray Nix Cossey, born Oct. 31, 1921 at Duenweg, Mo. Married June 20, 1942 at Camp Shelby, Miss., to Mary Elizabeth Scott, born Nov. 27, 1918.
- V(1) Charles Roy Cossey and Frances Muriel Barr
 VI Children
 1. Charles David Cossey, born Jan. 27, 1947 at Bowling Green, Ky.
 2. Janice Faye Cossey, born Aug. 29, 1946 at Bowling Green, Ky.
 3. Darrell Clifford Cossey, born March 30, 1950 at Bowling Green, Ky.

- V(2) Ray Nix Cossey and Mary Elizabeth Scott
 VI Children
1. Gerald Ray Cossey, born April 19, 1943 at Morganfield, Ky.
 2. Carolyn Elizabeth Cossey, born Nov. 23, 1951 at Bowling Green, Ky.
- IV(11) Turl Cossey and Edith Newson
 V Children
1. Oren Dale Cossey, born Nov. 29, 1917. Married Oct. 22, 1939 to Mary Etta Wiggins.
 2. Helen Lenora Cossey, born Oct. 26, 1926. Married June 24, 1944 to Robert Perry.
 3. Robert Rex Cossey, born April 3, 1930. Married Dec. 22, 1950 to Betty Jo Mathis.
 4. Carol Lee Cossey, born May 6, 1935.
- V(1) Oren Dale Cossey and Mary Etta Wiggins
 VI Children
1. Eva Deanne Cossey, born Dec. 11, 1944.
 2. Edith Jeanne Cossey, born Dec. 11, 1944.
- V(2) Helen Lenora Cossey and Robert Perry
 VI Children
1. Michael Robert Perry, born May 15, 1948.
- IV(12) Ira Joe Cossey and wife
 V Children
1. Donna May Cossey, born May 25, 1925. Married Jan. 16, 1950 to Alfred Ray Long, born April 30, 1928.
 2. Pearl Lavon Cossey, born Jan. 44, 1927. Married June 7, 1952 to Eugene Logan Kline, born May 11, 1915.
 3. Frances Louise Cossey, born July 11, 1928. Married June 27, 1945 to R. L. Morrison.
 4. Joe Cossey, Jr., born Dec. 5, 1943.
- V(1) Donna May Cossey and Alfred Ray Long
 VI Children
1. Alfred Eugene Long, born Oct. 21, 1952.
- III(3) Marilda Cossey and Robert Randles
 IV Children
1. Talley Randles. Deceased young.
 2. Nora Randles. Deceased. Married to Ernest La Plante.
 3. William Randles. Deceased.
 4. Ed Randles. Deceased.
 5. Frank Randles. Address: San Antonio, Texas.
- IV(2) Nora Randles and Ernest La Plante
 V Children
1. Alberta La Plante
 2. Lee La Plante

3. Son. Possibly others.
- III(5) Mary Belle Cossey and Joe Cain
 IV Children
1. Luther Belle Cain, born Feb. 11, 1886. Address: Springfield, Mo., M.P.O. 451. Married Feb. 4, 1909 to Laura Pitman, born Dec. 14, 1889.
 2. Infant. Deceased.
- IV(1) Luther Belle Cain and Laura Pitman
 V Children
1. Beulah Cain, born Oct. 22, 1912. Married to Martin E. Haseltine, born Sept. 26.
- V(1) Beulah Cain and Martin E. Haseltine
 VI Children
1. Patricia Louise Haseltine, born Oct. 25, 1943.
 2. Gregory Kent Haseltine, born Nov. 14, 1946.
 3. Douglas Mark Haseltine, born Nov. 14, 1946.
- III(6) Robert Augustus Cossey and Julia Edmisten
 IV Children
1. Pearl Cossey, born Oct. 29, 1891. Address: Phillipsburg, Mo. Married Aug. 7, 1910 to Clarence Burd, born May 1, 1889. Died Jan. 9, 1919.
 2. James Cossey, born Aug. 18, 1893.
 3. George Cossey, born April 29, 1895. Address: Oakland, Mo. Married June 18, 1933 to Liza Sherrer, born June 16, 1892.
 4. Dorothy Cossey, born April 6, 1897. Married Feb. 17, 1924 to William Ford.
 5. Hershel Cossey, born Aug. 22, 1899. Address: Phillipsburg, Mo. Married Nov. 26, 1922 to Elda May Montgomery, born Nov. 5, 1905.
- IV(1) Pearl Cossey and Clarence Burd
 V Children
1. Neal Burd, born Dec. 19, 1915. Address: Phillipsburg, Mo. Married Sept. 14, 1951 to Mary Rusher, born Oct. 17, 1917.
 2. Sylvester Burd, born Jan. 24, 1919. Address: Phillipsburg, Mo. Married Dec. 12, 1946 to Juanita Myers, born Feb. 23, 1922.
- V(1) Neal Burd and Mary Rusher
 VI Children
1. Margaret Ann Burd, born July 25, 1952.
- IV(4) Dorothy Cossey and William Ford
 V Children
1. Buddy Cossey, born July 18, 1921. Address: Kansas City, Mo. Married to Eula Simpson.

2. Billy Ford, born March 4, 1930.
3. Hershel Ford, born March 4, 1930.
4. Betty Jean Ford, born Nov. 12, 1924. Married to James J. Giordans.

VI Buddy Cossey and Eula Simpson

VII Children

1. Robert Louis Cossey, born Aug. 2, 1952.

IV(5) Hershel Cossey and Elda May Montgomery

V Children

1. Helen Louise Cossey, born June 2, 1923. Address: Phillipsburg, Mo. Married Jan. 12, 1946 to Norman Askew, born Nov. 21, 1919.

III(7) Samuel Cossey and Agnes May Eddie

IV Children

1. Berta Belle Cossey, born May 22, 1910. Died April 25, 1917.
2. Emmett Cossey, born Jan. 12, 1912. Address: Lakeview, Oregon. Married Nov. 15, 1934 to Ethel Mae Smith, born Jan. 22, 1914.
3. Willard Cossey, born Nov. 8, 1914.
4. Christeen Cossey, born April 16, 1925.

IV(2) Emmett Cossey and Ethel Mae Smith

V Children

1. Lois Cossey, born Aug. 1, 1937.
2. Bobby Joe Cossey, born Sept. 7, 1939.
3. Charles Cossey, born June 21, 1944.

II(3) James Brunt Latimer and Elizabeth Cowan

III Children

1. William Laffette Latimer, born Sept. 4, 1854. Died Feb. 6, 1920. Married Nov. 14, 1889 to Lena Logan, born July 4, 1869. Died Nov. 10, 1949.
2. Nancy Matilda Latimer. No dates available. Buried at St. Luke Cemetery near Marshfield, Mo. Married to Jackson Smith.
3. David A. Latimer, born Sept. 23, 1860. Died May 31, 1936. Married Sept. 28, 1884 to Katherine Price, born Jan. 31, 1864. Died July 24, 1894. Both are buried at St. Luke Cemetery near Marshfield, Mo.
4. James Latimer, born April 5, 1863. Died Aug. 11, 1948. Married Oct. 18, 1885 to Mollie Price, born July 19, 1870. Died June 25, 1914. Both are buried at Exeter, California.

III(1) William Laffette Latimer and Lena Logan

IV Children

1. James Orville Latimer, born April 14, 1899. Address:

Rt. 11, Box 156, 901 Fulbright St., Springfield, Mo.
Married March 7, 1923 to Dorothy Barton, born Feb.
19, 1908.

2. Eunice Latimer, born Aug. 6, 1890. Died March 20,
1918. Married June 8, 1912 to Hugh Cunningham.
3. Florence Latimer, born July 14, 1892. Died Sept. 8,
1918.
4. Blanche Latimer, born Jan. 19, 1895. Died Aug. 24, 1900.
5. Ethel Latimer, born Nov. 6, 1895. Died Aug. 24, 1900.
6. Joe Latimer, born Aug. 14, 1902. Died Nov. 1, 1904.

IV(1) James Orville Latimer and Dorothy Barton
V Children

1. Hazel Rosetta Latimer, born Sept. 12, 1924. Married to
Rodney Perry.
2. Harry Eugene Latimer, born Oct. 15, 1926. Married to
Mary Mengus.
3. Velma Mae Latimer, born Sept. 10, 1928. Married to
Efra Gaddis.
4. Joe Carl Latimer, born Oct. 5, 1930. Married to Alta
Green.
5. Doris Edith Latimer, born Feb. 17, 1934.
6. Paul Lawrence Latimer, born Aug. 20, 1940.
7. Charles Everett Latimer, born March 4, 1944.

V(1) Hazel Rosetta Latimer and Rodney Perry
VI Children

1. Alice Carol Perry.

V(2) Harry Eugene Latimer and Mary Mengus
VI Children

1. Gary Kent Latimer.

V(3) Velma Mae Latimer and Efra Gaddis
VI Children

1. Donald Gene Gaddis.
2. Dona Jo Gaddis.

III(3) David A. Latimer and Katherine Price
IV Children

1. John Marvin Latimer, born June 28, 1885. Died Sept.
1, 1954. Married Sept. 13, 1916 to Bertha Young, born
Oct. 9, 1896.
2. Burley Latimer, born March 26, 1888. Address: Elk-
land, Mo. Married Sept. 17, 1911 to Vada Algood, born
Jan. 10, 1892.
3. Alice Latimer, born Oct. 3, 1891. Married to Roy Wingo.
4. Ralph Latimer, born March 1894. Died Aug. 1894.
Buried at St. Luke Cemetery near Marshfield, Mo.

- IV(1) John Marvin Latimer and Bertha Young
 V Children
 1. Lucille Latimer, born Aug. 4, 1917. Married May 17, 1937 to Robert Maze, born Feb. 20, 1923.
 2. Orpha Latimer, born Feb. 20, 1923.
- V(1) Lucille Latimer and Robert Maze
 VI Children
 1. Johnnie Lee Maze, born Aug. 14, 1938.
 2. Junior Robert Maze, born Nov. 2, 1940.
- IV(3) Alice Latimer and Roy Wingo
 V Children
 1. Alpha Wingo. Address: Jacksburo, Texas, Box 633. Married to Simon Calhoun. They have 5 sons.
 2. Elva Wingo, Address: 1345 So. Quebeck, Tulsa, Okla. Married to Paul Pitcock. They have one daughter.
- III(4) James Latimer and Mollie Price
 IV Children
 1. Lora Latimer, born June 3, 1887. Died 1953. Married Jan. 9, 1905 to Charles Hart, born July 20, 1881. Address: Pablo, Calif.
 2. Joseph Latimer, born Sept. 1, 1889. Address: 411½ Murcery Butte, Mont. Married Jan. 1915 to Matt Willard.
 3. Homer Latimer, born Sept. 17, 1891. Address: Huntington Beach, Calif. Married July 1, 1914 to Louise Cole, born Dec. 9, 1897.
 4. John Latimer, born April 28, 1894. Died Nov. 17, 1916.
 5. Oval Latimer, born Sept. 22, 1897. Died April 20, 1920. Married March 1915 to William Mills.
 6. Opal Latimer, born Sept. 21, 1901. Address: 125 Elcerreto Dr., Bakersfield, Calif. Married July 3, 1936 to Denver Cosby.
 7. Bessie Latimer, born Feb. 25, 1907. Married to Dan King, born Jan. 9, 1905.
- IV(1) Lora Latimer and Charles Hart
 V Children
 1. Russell Hart, born Aug. 15, 1906. Address: Moses Point, Alaska. Married April 23, 1931 at Fowler, Colo. to Anna McVicker, born Nov. 16, 1905.
 2. Earl Hart, born April 11, 1909. Died Oct. 24, 1932.
 3. Joseph Hart, born Oct. 4, 1912. Address: Visalia, Calif. Rt. 2, Box 527. Married Nov. 26, 1936 to Elanor Smith, born April 29, 1914.
 4. Thomas Hart, born March 18, 1916. Address: 401 14th

St. Richmond, Calif. Married Sept. 24, 1943 to Anna Mae Dodson, born May 13, 1921.

5. Loyd Hart, born March 18, 1916. Died Oct. 18, 1948. Married Feb. 25, 1945 to Lorraine Henderson.

6. Edwin Hart, born Sept. 24, 1920. Died Oct. 24, 1944.

7. Ivan L. Hart, born Sept. 24, 1920. Address: 1011½ N. 25th St. Boise, Idaho. Married Feb. 13, 1950 to Margaret Smith, born Feb. 23, 1925.

V(1) Russell Hart and Anna McVickers
VI Children

1. Kathelene Hart, born May 29, 1946.

V(3) Joseph Hart and Elanor Smith
VI Children

1. Johnie Hart, born Jan. 21, 1940.

2. Robert Hart, born Dec. 13, 1941.

3. James Hart, born June 12, 1946.

V(4) Thomas Hart and Anna Mae Dodson
VI Children

1. Diane Hart, born Sept. 9, 1945.

2. Patricia Hart, born Dec. 19, 1946.

IV(3) Homer Latimer and Louise Cole
V Children

1. Earl Latimer, born Nov. 18, 1918.

IV(5) Oval Latimer and William Mills
V Children

1. Paul Mills, born Jan. 26, 1915. Address: San Diego, Calif. Married Jan. 9, 1944 to Mary Catherine Salsbee, born Feb. 23, 1918.

2. Ruth Mills, born Oct. 15, 1916. Address: 2551 Comstock St. San Diego, Calif. Married Nov. 12, 1935 to Ivan Brown, born Aug. 17, 1914.

V(1) Paul Mills and Mary Catherin Salsbee
VI Children

1. Paul William Mills, Jr., born Nov. 12, 1944.

V(2) Ruth Mills and Ivan Brown
VI Children

1. Gene Brown, born Sept. 4, 1940.

2. Ronnie Brown, born June 16, 1947.

IV(7) Bessie Latimer and Dan King
V Children

1. Douglas King, born April 9, 1932.

II(4) Jacob Alexander Latimer and Celia Ann Price
III Children

1. William Henry Latimer, born Sept. 13, 1856. Died Sept. 13, 1933. Married Sept. 12, 1878 to Mary Elizabeth

Haymes, born Jan. 27, 1855. Both are buried in Green-Cemetery at Springfield, Mo.

2. Augustus Warren Latimer, born June 7, 1859. Died Nov. 4, 1935. Married Feb. 7, 1878 to Anna Madretta Jones, born Oct. 18, 1858. Died Nov. 29, 1948. Both are buried in Greenlawn Cemetery at Springfield, Mo.
3. Narcissus Jane Latimer, born Dec. 20, 1863. Buried at Long Beach, Calif. Married Dec. 23, 1880 to Lee Barnhart, born March 23, 1857. Died Feb. 5, 1920. Buried at Claremore, Okla.
4. Adella Ann Latimer, born Sept. 29, 1866. Died Aug. 15, 1868.
5. James Thomas Latimer, born April 18, 1868. Died Aug. 31, 1868.
6. Jacob Latimer, born March 14, 1870. Died March 18, 1870.
7. Lillie Mae Latimer, born Aug. 11, 1874. Died April 10, 1954. Buried at Conway, Mo. Married 1st to Dee Warren, born June 8, 1869. Died Aug. 3, 1915. Married 2nd to William Spayd, Died July 15, 1936.
8. Mary Matilda Latimer, born June 6, 1875. Address: 2219 N. Howard, Springfield, Mo. Married Oct. 1, 1899 to John Higgins. Died 1944.
9. Cora Alice Latimer, born Nov. 16, 1877. Died June 18, 1924. Buried in Greenlawn Cemetery at Springfield, Mo. Married to Allen Pack. Buried at Marlin Cemetery near Conway, Mo.

III(1) William Henry Latimer and Mary Elizabeth Haymes
IV Children

1. Delphia Latimer, born Aug. 26, 1879. Address: c/o Welsh Packing Co., Springfield, Mo. Married Oct. 21, 1900 to Monroe M. Higgins, born Sept. 12, 1878.
2. Anna Latimer, born Nov. 8, 1881. Address: 302½ E. Commercial St., Springfield, Mo. Married 1st Dec. 2, 1900 to William Glover, born June 8, 1889. Married 2nd 1924 to Fred Schone, born March 15, 1880.
3. Magnolia Latimer, born Jan. 12, 1883. Address: Rogersville, Mo. Married Jan. 1910 to Ben Siver, born April 30, 1886.
4. Jacob Latimer, born Dec. 2, 1886. Address: Urbana, Mo. Rt. 2. Married to Dellia Crook.
5. Frank Latimer, born Aug. 21, 1890. Address: Compton, Calif. Married to Carrie Ivie.
6. Lola Latimer, born March 28, 1893. Address: 21111

Ramsey St., Springfield, Mo. Married Aug. 1916 to
Salmon Hoffman, born Nov. 18, 1888.

V(1) Delphia Latimer and Monroe M. Higgins
V Children

1. Lete pha Higgins, born Oct. 13, 1901. Married July 13, 1919 to Danridge Holladay, born July 2, 1900 at Jackson Co. Ark.
2. Juanita Higgins, born Sept. 24, 1903. Died Dec. 31, 1925. Married Feb. 17, 1923 to Leroy Wilcox, born April 1900.
3. Ellis Allen Higgins, born Jan. 17, 1907. Address: 128 N. Brookside Kansas City, Mo. Married Feb. 23, 1924 at Springfield, Mo., to Irene Charles, born Nov. 25, 1909 at Springfield, Mo.
4. William Higgins, born Aug. 17, 1909. Address: 10520 San Jose Ave., South Gate, Calif. Married May 23, 1928 to Cleo Wingo, born Feb. 16, 1910.
5. Delores Higgins, born Feb. 19, 1913. Address: 9715 Dorothy Ave., South Gate. Calif. Married Sept. 23, 1929 to Albert Willis.

V(1) Letepha Higgins and Danridge Hollady
VI Children

1. Joseph Eugene Holladay, born March 22, 1921. Died Nov. 27, 1941 at Winslow, Ariz.
2. Mary Belle Holladay, born Jan. 13, 1924. Address: Westwood Rd. Box 112 Alden, N. Y. Married to William Ashley Ellis, born Aug. 2, 1921 at Willow Springs, Mo.
3. Juanita Jane Holladay, born Dec. 9, 1928. Married to Robert W. McGraw, born Aug. 12, 1925.
4. David Holladay, born April 30, 1932. Address: 400 So. 4th St. Richmond, Calif. Married Aug. 12, 1950 to Patsy Sage, born Oct. 22, 1934.
5. Evangelin Sue Holladay, born Oct. 3, 1940.

VI(2) Mary Belle Holladay and William Ashley Ellis
VII Children

1. Mary Elizabeth Ellis, born June 21, 1947.
2. Daniel William Ellis, born Sept. 19, 1948.
3. Stephen Ashley Ellis, born Oct. 25, 1952.

VI(3) Juanita Jane Holladay and Robert W. McGraw
VII Children

1. Robert Michael McGraw, born April 1950.

V(2) Juanita Higgins and Leroy Wilcox
VI Children

1. Benny L. Wilcox, born Sept. 2, 1923. Address: 11804 Bullies Rd. Lynwood, Calif. Married to Margie Bowen.

- VI(1) Benny L. Wilcox and Margie Bowen
 VII Children
 1. Bruce Wilcox.
 2. Brian Wilcox.
- V(3) Ellis Allen Higgins and Irene Charles
 VI Children
 1. Norma Lea Higgins, born March 7, 1925. Married June 12, 1948 to Arthur Miller.
 2. Betty June Higgins, born July 4, 1926. Married April 3, 1943 at Kansas City, Mo., to George Westbrook.
 3. Jerry D. Higgins, born Oct. 15, 1930. Married Dec. 15, 1951 to Shirley Walker.
- VI(2) Betty June Higgins and George Westbrook
 VII Children
 1. Gerald R. Westbrook, born May 28, 1947.
 2. David Allen Westbrook, born Sept. 20, 1948.
- V(5) William Higgins and Cleo Wingo
 VI Children
 1. Billy Joe Higgins. Married July 1947 to Margie Crestople.
- VI(1) Billy Joe Higgins and Margie Crestople
 VII Children
 1. Debora Lynn Higgins, born July 9, 1948.
 2. Chris Higgins, born Dec. 1951.
- V(5) Delores Higgins and Albert Willis
 VI Children
 1. Jackie Willis, born Dec. 9, 1933. Married to Patricia Bowen.
 2. Beverly Willis, born July 3, 1933. Married June 1951 to William Brown.
 3. Tommy Willis, born March 12, 1938.
- VI(2) Beverly Willis and William Brown
 VII Children
 1. Tommie Sue Brown, born July 1952.
- IV(2) Anna Latimer and William Glover
 V Children
 1. Eulah Glover, born June 3, 1905. Address: Springfield, Mo., Rt. 1. Married Oct. 4, 1931 to Carl Wyman, born Sept. 3, 1904.
 2. Marjie Irene Glover, born Oct. 27, 1901. Died Dec. 1901.
 3. William Irvin Glover, born 1902. Died 1902.
- V(1) Eulah Glover and Carl Wyman
 VI Children
 1. Joe Wyman, born Jan. 23, 1942.
 2. Cecil Wyman, born Oct. 3, 1940. (adopted)

- IV(4) Jacob Latimer and Dellia Crook
 V Children
 1. Mildred Crook (adopted) Married to _____ Able.
- III(2) Augustus Warren Latimer and Anna Madretta Jones
 IV Children
 1. Frank Latimer, born Nov. 24, 1878. Died Nov. 29, 1940.
 2. Elbert Latimer, born Oct. 9, 1880. Died Dec. 16, 1898.
 3. Lucy Latimer, born Dec. 24, 1882. Address: 1664 Humbolt St., Denver, Colo. Married 1st July 28, 1908 to Allen Biggs. Married 2nd Sept. 20, 1920 to Gilbert Ahl.
 4. Gertrude Latimer, born Jan. 26, 1884. Died June 10, 1955 at Denver, Colo. Buried at Hazelwood Cemetery at Springfield, Mo. Married March 22, 1903 to Ott B. Smith.
 5. Mattie Latimer, born Feb. 1, 1887. Died June 28, 1918. Married Sept. 28, 1909 to Clyde Kelly.
 6. Floyd Latimer, born Dec. 18, 1889. Died July 23, 1945. Buried in Washington, D. C.
 7. Bessie Lee Latimer, born May 26, 1894. Address Tulsa, Okla., Rt. 6. Box 602. Married June 2, 1912 to Feorge Volney Fitch, born Dec. 11, 1890.
 8. Mabel Marie Latimer, born April 17, 1900. Address: 211 N. Xenophen, Tulsa, Okla. Married April 15, 1917 to Orin F. Cunningham, born Sept. 17, 1890.
- IV(3) Lucy Latimer and Allen Biggs
 V Children
 1. Dorothy Biggs, born March 27, 1910. Married to Fred Turner.
- V(1) Dorothy Biggs and Fred Turner
 VI Children
 1. Gloria Turner, born Aug. 8, 1932.
 2. Donald Keith Turner, born March 4, 1934.
- IV(4) Gertrude Latimer and Ott B. Smith
 V Children
 1. Thelma Smith, born March 4, 1904. Married to Edward Jensen.
 2. Donzell Smith, born June 2, 1908. Married to Louise Dillard.
- V(1) Thelma Smith and Edward Jensen
 VI Children
 1. Norman Edward Jensen, born June 20, 1927.
- V(2) Donzell Smith and Louise Dillard
 VI Children
 1. Donna Lou Smith, born May 31, 1936.
 2. David Smith.

- IV(5) Mattie Latimer and Clyde Kelly
 V Children
 1. Richard Kelly, died an infant.
 2. Ruth Kelly, died an infant.
- IV(7) Bessie Lee Latimer and George Volney Fitch
 V Children
 1. Massey Lee Fitch, born Aug. 20, 1913. Married June 5, 1936 to Elizabeth Anne Hawson, born July 27, 1914.
- V(1) Massey Lee Fitch and Elizabeth Anne Hawson
 VI Children
 1. John Massey, Fitch, born Feb. 1, 1940.
- IV(8) Mabel Latimer and Orin F. Cunningham
 V Children
 1. Margarett Cunningham, born Feb. 6, 1918. Married 1st to Joe Mackey. Deceased. Married 2nd to Jack Dixon.
 2. Elanor Jean Cunningham, born Jan. 9, 1920. Married to Francis M. Gideon.
 3. Betty Cunningham, born July 25, 1922. Married to Charles Nobles.
 4. Norma Cunningham, born Oct. 22, 1927. Married March 24, 1946 to Fay William McCain, born Jan. 11, 1925.
- V(1) Margarett Cunningham and Joe Mackey
 VI Children
 1. Richard Mackey, born June 16, 1939.
 2. Jackie Alexander Mackey, born June 28, 1949.
- V(2) Elanor Jean Cunningham and Francis M. Gideon
 VI Children
 1. De Ann Gideon, born Dec. 6, 1940.
 2. Frances Jean Gideon, born Oct. 31, 1948.
- V(3) Betty Cunningham and Charles Nobles
 VI Children
 1. Michale Nobles, born May 31, 1940.
 2. Steven Nobles, born July 28, 1945.
- V(4) Norma Cunningham and Fay William McCain
 VI Children
 1. William Terry McCain, born Jan. 14, 1947.
- III(3) Narcissus Jane Latimer and Lee Barnhart
 IV Children
 1. John Franklin Barnhart, born April 25, 1883 at Conway, Mo. Address: Claremore, Okla. Married to Winnie May Harmon, born June 22, 1886 at Long Lane, Mo.
 .2 Jacob Barnhart.
 3. Ida Barnhart. Address: 5114 W. 20th St., Los Angeles, Calif. Married to Charles Granger.

4. Guy Barnhart.
5. Delta Barnhart. Deceased. Married to Roy Peters.
6. Roy Barnhart. Address: 3924 Falcom St. Long Beach, California.

IV(1) John Franklin Barnhart and Winnie May Harmon
V Children

1. Luther Barnhart, born April 15, 1904 at Long Lane, Mo. Address: Los Angeles, Calif. Married 1st Jan. 17, 1924 to Jennie Mils. Has one daughter. Married 2nd April 12, 1944 to Gwinna Thomas.
2. James Franklin Barnart, Jr. Address: Tulsa, Okla. Married Oct. 18, 1936, to Darlas Adams.
3. Bernedene Barnhart, born Sept. 7, 1914 at Claremore, Oklahoma.
4. Irene Barnhart, born Dec. 26, 1916. Address. Phoenix, Ariz. Married July 2, 1937 to Joe Ashby.

V(4) Irene Barnhart and Joe Ashby
VI Children

1. Shifery Ashby, born 1944.

IV(5) Della Barnhart and Roy Peters
V Children

1. Roy Peters

III(7) Lillie Mae Latimer and Dee Warren
IV Children

1. Cassie Leon Warren, born March 7, 1894. Married Sept. 8, 1918 to Gladys Maddux, born March 15, 1900. Died
z Dec. 21, 1943.

IV(1) Cassie Leon Warren and Gladys Maddux
V Children

1. John Dee Warren, born Jan. 6, 1920. Married 1941 to Edith Radcliff, born Dec. 9, 1923.
2. Cassie Warren, Jr., born Oct. 14, 1922. Married Dec. 24, 1947 to Marjorie Bailey, born March 22, 1928.
3. Iris June Warren, born June 16, 1923. Married Feb. 25, 1941 to Roy Graves, born Jan. 7, 1918.
4. Geneva Mae Warren, born March 27, 1926. Married Sept. 6, 1947 to Will James Harris, born Oct. 22, 1925.
5. Billy James Warren, born July 12, 1928.
6. Dixie Ruth Warren, born Nov. 9, 1930. Married May 14, 1948 to Doyle J. Dodson, born Sept. 13, 1930.
7. Jackie Joe Warren, born June 13, 1933.
8. Dannie Neil Warren, born May 7, 1936.
9. Blanche Elaine Warren, born Feb. 11, 1939.

- V(1) John Dee Warren and Edith Radcliff
VI Children
1. John Dee Warren, Jr., born April 5, 1942.
 2. William David Warren, born May 24, 1943.
 3. Michale Joe Warren, born Sept. 12, 1946.
 4. Jimmie Dale Warren, born Nov. 30, 1948.
 5. Barbara Ruth Warren, born July 10, 1950.
- V(2) Cassie Warren, Jr., and Marjorie Bailey
VI Children
1. Stephen Leon Warren, born July 19, 1949.
 2. Debbie Jane Warren, born Aug. 21, 1952.
- V(3) Iris June Warren and Roy Graves
VI Children
1. Judith Kay Graves, born Nov. 27, 1941.
- V(4) Geneva Mae Warren and Will James Harris
VI Children
1. James Warren Harris, born Feb. 10, 1950.
- V(6) Dixie Ruth Warren and Doyle J. Dodson
VI Children
1. Thomas Jeffery Dodson, born Feb. 17, 1949.
 2. David Doyle Dodson, born Aug. 1, 1950.
- III(8) Mary Matilda Latimer and John Higgins
IV Children
1. Julia A. Higgins, born Jan. 25, 1901. Address: 138 Glover St., Woodbury, N. J. Married Nov. 25, 1921 to Clyde Tiller, born May 14, 1893.
 2. Herbert J. Higgins, born Oct. 26, 1902. Address: 2132 N. National, Springfield, Mo. Married Jan. 22, 1921 to Frankie Rider, born Aug. 14, 1904.
 3. Fern O. Higgins, born Sept. 27, 1904. Address: 2219 N. Howard St., Springfield, Mo. Married June 29, 1924 to John M. Pinney, born Aug. 2, 1902.
 4. Samuel J. Higgins, born Jan. 18, 1906. Died Nov. 2, 1923.
 5. Johnnie T. Higgins, born Dec. 15, 1910. Address: 804 N. National, Springfield, Mo. Married Aug. 26, 1933 to Mary Burrow, born June 17, 1908.
 6. Flossie Jewell Higgins, born Aug. 22, 1912. Married Aug. 26, 1946 to Charles Doran, born May 9, 1893. Died July 5, 1949.
 7. Alice M. Higgins, born Aug. 25, 1914. Address: Nevada, Mo. Married June 28, 1933 to Ora Litten, born 1913.
 8. Pauline Higgins, born May 12, 1917. Died Jan. 12, 1918.
 9. Raymond L. Higgins, born Sept. 24, 1920. Died Jan. 1924.

IV(1) Julia A. Higgins and Clyde Tiller

V Children

1. Irene Tiller, born March 27, 1923. Married 1st Dec. 8, 1945 to William Elliott, born March 29, 1920. Married 2nd to Sidney S. Gatlin, born Feb. 18, 1914.
2. Lorene Tiller, born March 27, 1923. Married June 22, 1941 to George McConnell, born Jan. 13, 1923.
3. Clyde Tiller, Jr., born March 17, 1925.
4. Bobby Dean Tiller, born June 18, 1934.
5. John William Tiller, born June 9, 1936.

V(1) Irene Tiller and William Elliott

VI Children

1. Patricia Ann Elliott

V(2) Lorene Tiller and George McConnell

VI Children

1. Cheryle Darlene McConnell.

IV(2) Herbert J. Higgins and Frankie Rider

V Children

1. Gladys Mae Higgins, born Dec. 1922. Married 1944 to James C. Holder.
2. Gerald Lee Higgins, born March 23, 1924. Married 1st 1948 to Barbara Scrivener. Married 2nd Dec. 24, 1951 to Peggy -----
3. Herbert Higgins, Jr., born June 20, 1927. Married 1948 to Jewell Arell.
4. Bobby Gene Higgins, born April 9, 1931.
5. Joe Bill Higgins, born March 25, 1937.
6. John Wiley Higgins, born Aug. 1, 1946.

V(1) Gladys Mae Higgins and James C. Holder

VI Children

1. James Lee Holder, born April 1947.
2. Nancy Joe Holder, born July 1951.

V(3) Herbert Higgins and Jewell Arell

VI Children

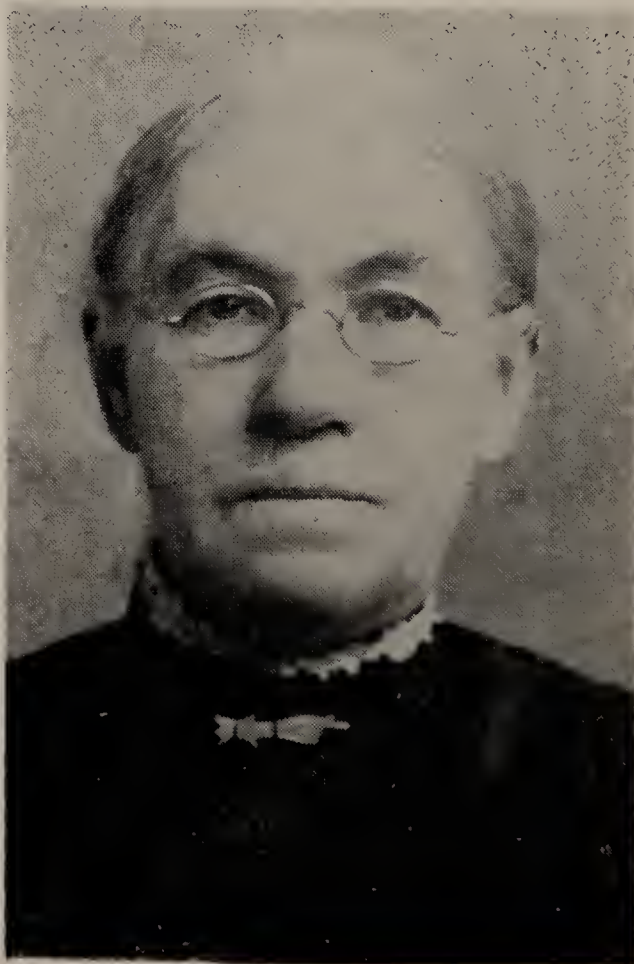
1. Larry Jene Higgins, born Aug. 15, 1949.

IV(3) Fern O. Higgins and John M. Pinney

V Children

1. Joseph Leroy Pinney, born May 25, 1926. Address: 858 Indiana St., Hammond, Ind. Married July 1949 to Elizabeth Louise Galagher, born Sept. 10, 1927.
2. George Alfred Penney, born Jan. 19, 1932. Married March 20, 1953 to Mary Nell Wageman, born Dec. 23, 1933.
3. Freda Sharlene Pinney, born Oct. 26, 1939.

- V(1) Joseph Leroy Pinney and Elizabeth Louise Galagher
 VI Children
 1. John James Pinney, born Sept. 5, 1952.
- IV(5) Johnnie T. Higgins and Mary Barrow
 V Children
 1. Linda Louise Higgins, born Jan. 4, 1945.
- IV(7) Alice M. Higgins and Ora Litten
 V Children
 1. Wesley Litten, born March 16, 1934. Married to Pricilla Penrod.
 2. Pauline Litten, born Sept. 22, 1935. Married to Jerry Schope.
 3. James Edward Litten, born Dec. 9, 1936.
 4. David Litten, born Jan. 3, 1945.
 5. Donna Sue Litten, born and died Jan. 3, 1945.
- V(2) Pauline Litten and Jerry Schope
 VI Children
 1. Daniel Claude Schope, born Oct. 19, 1953.
- II(6) Margaret Ann Latimer and David Wright
 III Children
 1. Emma Wright. Six or seven other children. Records not available.



CYNTHIA JANE (LATIMER) (NORTON) KING
 (1839-1918)

- II(8) Cynthia Jane Latimer and Jacob Norton
 III Children
 1. Jacob King Norton. Deceased. Married 1st Anna McClung. Deceased. Married 2nd to Nannie -----
- III(1) Jacob King Norton and Anna McClung
 VI Children
 1. Charles Norton. Deceased. Married to Beulah -----
 Address: 2104 N. W. 27th Oklahoma City, Okla.
 2. Mary Nita Norton. Deceased. Married to Charles Salenger. Deceased.
- IV(1) Charles Norton and Beulah -----
 V Children
 1. Charles Norton. Address: Tulsa, Okla.
 2. Virginia Norton. Married. Husband killed in World War II.
- IV(2) Nita Norton and Charles Salenger
 V Children
 1. Maryanna Salenger. Address: Alaska.
 2. Wilma Salenger. Address: California. Married to Roy Cerrifax.
- II(8) Cynthia Jane Latimer and Thomas King
 III Children
 1. James Wesley King, born July 4, 1874. Address: Gerard, Kan. Box 105. Married 1st to Kate Barnes. Married 2nd to Grace Gardner. Deceased.
 2. Neta Maud King, born Jan. 3, 1876. Address: Sunset Lodge 1302 8th Ave. N. W. Calgary, Alberta, Canada. Married June 30, 1901 to Harry Lee Fleshman, born April 7, 1869. Died Dec. 12, 1937.
 3. Infant. Born and died Oct. 25, 1878.
- III(1) James Wesley King and Kate Barnes
 IV Children
 1. Clarence King.
 2. Helen Barnes King.
- III(2) Neta Maud King and Harry Lee Fleshman
 IV Children
 1. Pauline Marie Fleshman, born Feb. 5, 1902. Address: Edmonton, Canada. Married to Jack Lockwood, Died 1944.
 2. Boyd Fleshman, born Oct. 28, 1903.
 3. Dean Aubry Fleshman, born Jan. 30, 1909 at Winfield, Kan. Address: 3420 N. W. 21 Oklahoma City, Okla. Married June 30, 1932 to Marguerite Ella Winsette, born March 21, 1914.
 4. Helen May Fleshman, born June 21, 1911. Address: Ogden, Alberta, Canada. Married to Carl Albert Brunner.

5. Julia Alberta Fleshman, born Jan. 25, 1913. Married 1935 to John Nelson Miller.
6. Le Roy Fleshman, born Dec. 4, 1915. Married June 30, 1945 to Geneva Nicks.

IV(1) Pauline Marie Fleshman and Jack Lockwood

V Children

1. Dorothy May Lockwood, born June 19, 1926. Married to Arthur Adams.
2. Margaret June Lockwood, born June 30, 1928. Married to Kenneth McKenzie.
3. Rose Maree Lockwood, born Nov. 26, 1931. Married to John Boyd.
4. Joe Lockwood, born June 27, 1933.

IV(3) Dean Aubry Fleshman and Marguerite Winsette

V Children

1. Marjie Dean Fleshman, born June 17, 1933.
2. Donald Wayne Fleshman, born Aug. 2, 1934. Died Aug. 27, 1942.
3. Carol Sue Fleshman, born Dec. 9, 1937.

IV(4) Helen May Fleshman and Carl Albert Brunner

V Children

1. Shirley Brunner, born June 29, 1934.
2. Carol Ann Brunner, born June 8, 1939.
3. Alma May Brunner, born June 8, 1939.

IV(5) Julia Alberta Fleshman and John Nelson Miller

V Children

1. James Arnold Miller, born Dec. 1936. (Adopted)
2. Loretta Jane Miller, born Dec. 12, 1944. (Adopted)

IV(6) Le Roy Fleshman and Geneva Nicks

V Children

1. Thomas Lane Fleshman, born June 30, 1946.
2. David Roy Fleshman, born Aug. 21, 1949.
3. Sharon Lee Fleshman, born Feb. 21, 1952.

II(9) Samuel Madison Latimer and Sarah Mitchell

III Children

1. James Wiley Latimer, born Feb. 5, 1875. Died April 2, 1937. Married to Francis Lo Dema, born July 6, 1886.

III(1) James Wiley Latimer and Francis Lo Dema

IV Children

1. James Samuel Latimer, born Nov. 17 1919.
 2. Sarah Frances Latimer, born June 19, 1922. Married to George William Fisher, born July 15, 1912.
-

Samuel Madison Latimer, son of William Brunt Latimer

Samuel Latimer had the distinction of living in three different counties: Greene, Dallas and Webster, due to the changing of county boundaries during the early period of settlement.

He was in the Civil War from the time it started until the end, in Company I, Third Missouri Infantry and later in the First Missouri Infantry.

He was under fire at Farminton, Corinth, and Vicksburg, Mississippi, saw Grant's gunboats pass Vicksburg, but was captured shortly afterward, May 17, 1863 and remained a prisoner until he was exchanged three months before the war ended.

Samuel Latimer was fighting under Joseph E. Johnson at Mobile, Alabama, when he surrendered April 9, 1865.

I William B. Latimer, born Jan. 4, 1799 in Kentucky. Died July 28, 1855. Buried at St. Luke Cemetery near Marshfield, Mo. Married 2nd Aug. 14, 1852 to Elizabeth Snider, born June 12, 1822. Died Oct. 3, 1914. Buried at Cambridge, Kan.

II Children

1. Elizabeth Melvina Latimer, born Nov. 18, 1853. Died Jan. 31, 1907. Buried at Cambridge, Kan.
2. Thomas Harvey Latimer, Died 1896.
3. Lydia Louisa Latimer, born Sept. 20, 1858. Died Sept. 7, 1900. Buried at Twilight Cemetery near Conway, Mo. Married Nov. 24, 1887 to Andrew Dever Phillips, born July 27, 1860. Died 1929. Buried at Greenville, Missouri.
4. Mahala Josephine Latimer, born Aug. 13, 1855. Died Nov. 21, 1880. Buried at Liberty Cemetery in Dallas, Co. Mo. Married 1872 to Alsa Babb, born Oct. 5, 1859. Died Jan. 18, 1918.

II(3) Lydia Louisa Latimer and Andrew Dever Phillips

III Children

1. Zore Claude Phillips, born Aug. 20, 1888 at Conway, Mo. Married Dec. 30, 1908 to Alice Ferrier, born Nov. 23, 1889. Died Dec. 5, 1928. Buried at Conway, Mo.
2. Clarence Marvin Phillips, born June 18, 1891 at Conway, Mo. Died March 1947. Married Feb. 21, 1912 to Etta Penick, born Feb. 16, 1888.
3. Ada Chloe Phillips, born July 4, 1893 at Conway, Mo. Address: Timken, Kan. Married April 4, 1919 to Samuel Leslie Brannan, born March 16, 1895.
4. Lawrence Ruphus Phillips, born Feb. 28, 1895 at Conway, Mo. Married March 24, 1920 at Grinnell, Iowa, to Mabel Gertrude Morrison, born April 11, 1896 at Grinnell, Iowa.
5. Infant son, born and died Dec. 2, 1897.
6. William Luisa Phillips, born Aug. 27, 1900. Died Nov. 24, 1900.

III(1) Zore Claude Phillips and Alice Ferrier

IV Children

1. Eugene Phillips, born Nov. 14, 1909 at Conway, Mo. Married July 3, 1945 to Vivian Cummings, born March 28, 1904.
2. Ross Phillips, born June 7, 1912 at Conway, Mo. Married June 21, 1937 to Norene Keenan, born June 18, 1909 at Great Bend, Kan.

3. Reta Phillips, born Jan. 5, 1915 at Charity, Mo. Married Jan. 31, 1938 to Fred E. Willard, born July 23, 1917.
4. Oren L. Phillips, born May 20, 1920 at Conway, Mo. Married July 15, 1942 to Ruby Asher, born Feb 15, 1921 at Great Bend, Kan.
5. Mary Florence Phillips, born April 13, 1925 at Malta Bend, Kan. Married at Eldorado, Kan., to Larry G. Johnston.

IV(2) Ross Phillips and Norene Keenan

V Children

1. Judith Lee Phillips, born Nov. 1, 1943 at Great Bend, Kansas.
2. Marilyn Jane Phillips, born March 24, 1946.

IV(3) Reta Phillips and Fred E. Willard

V Children

1. Patricia Lee Willard, born Aug. 18, 1940.
2. Fred Lynn Willard, born March 13, 1945.
3. Michael Leslie Willard, born Aug. 31, 1947.

IV(5) Oren L. Phillips and Ruby Asher

V Children

1. Claude Darrell Phillips, born Aug. 29, 1944 at San Francisco, Calif.
2. Maritta Lou Phillips, born Aug. 11, 1951 at Great Bend, Kansas.

IV(5) Mary Florence Phillips and Larry G. Johnston

V Children

1. Randolph Johnston, born Dec. 21, 1945 at Wichita, Kan.
2. MariAnne Johnston, born Aug. 5, 1950 at Wichita, Kan.

III(3) Ada Chloe Phillips and Samuel Leslie Brannan

IV Children

1. Margaret Nan Brannan, born March 12, 1920. Died May 12, 1927.
2. Dorothy Lou Ann Brannan, born Oct. 11, 1924. Married 1st Aug. 6, 1945 to Nelson Chiles Reinhardt. Died June 27, 1946. Married 2nd March 25, 1950 to Darrel H. Moore.

IV(2) Dorothy Lou Ann Brannan and Nelson Chiles Reinhardt

V Children

1. Nelson Kent Reinhardt, born Aug. 8, 1946.

IV(2) Dorothy Lou Ann Brannan and Darrel H. Moore

V Children

1. Darrel Lynn Moore, born Dec. 26, 1951.

III(4) Lawrence Rufus Phillips and Mabel Gertrude Morrison

IV Children

1. Ralph Garland Phillips, born March 2, 1921 at What Cheer, Iowa. Married Jan. 25, 1946 at Oskaloosa, Iowa.
2. Paul La Vern Phillips, born Jan. 7, 1925 at Delta, Iowa. Married July 15, 1924 at Oskaloosa, Iowa.
2. Paul La Vern Phillips, born Jan. 7, 1925 at Delta, Iowa. Married July 15, 1945 at Troy, Kan., to Marion Louise Ferguson, born Jan. 23, 1925 at Barnes City, Iowa.
3. Caroline Ada Phillips, born Aug. 28, 1927 at Delta, Iowa. Married Sept. 24, 1951 at Leon, Iowa, to George Verlin Ellis, born April 19, 1928.
4. Clifford Eugene Phillips, born July 24, 1933 at Delta, Iowa.

IV(1) Earl Garland Phillips and Bonnie Marie Barr

V Children

1. Judith Ann Phillips, born Jan. 10, 1948 at Montezuma, Iowa.
2. Denise Marie Phillips, born May 28, 1951 at Montezuma, Iowa.

IV(2) Paul La Vern Phillips and Marion Louise Ferguson

V Children

1. Phyllis Jean Phillips, born Dec. 11, 1945 at Barnes City Iowa.
2. Carolyn Cleo Phillips, born March 16, 1947 at Barnes City, Iowa.
3. Marilyn Roena Phillips, born and died March 16, 1947 at Barnes City, Iowa.
4. Richard Gary Phillips, born April 5, 1948 at Montezuma, Iowa.
5. Jo Ann Phillips, born Oct. 16, 1949 at Grinnell, Iowa.
6. Pauline Marion Phillips, born Dec. 3, 1950 at Grinnell, Iowa.
7. Donna Day Phillips, born Feb. 21, 1952 at Grinnell, Iowa.

II(4) Mahala Josephine Latimer and Alsa Babb

III Children

1. Elizanna Babb, born May 31, 1874. Died Dec. 14, 1934. Buried at Shelby Chapel in Henderson Co., Texas. Married Sept. 3, 1893 to Mose Wollard, born March 24, 1871. Died Dec. 22, 1925. Buried at Mesquite Cemetery in Hill Co. Texas, near Mt. Calm, Texas.
2. Nancy Babb, born Jan. 31, 1876. Married Nov. 15, 1894 to William Cofer, born July 9, 1899. Died Jan. 4, 1948. Buried at Fairview, Okla.

3. William Augustus Babb, born Sept. 9, 1878. Address: Foss, Okla. Married Nov. 20, 1899 to Bertha Ella Russell.
4. Elzerine Josephine Babb, born Nov. 11, 1882. Address: Dexter, Kan., Box 221. Married 1st May 18, 1902 to Dennis Brunten, born Aug. 11 _____. Died Oct. 25, 1906. Married 2nd April 4, 1909 to Herman Grupe, born May 15, 1879. Died April 6, 1951.

III(1) Elizanna Babb and Mose Wollard

IV Children

1. Quincy Joseph Wollard, born June 13, 1894 at St. Louis, Mo. Address: Houston, Texas. Married Oct. 22, 1915 to Velma Stevens, born in Texas.
2. Madie Wollard, born Feb. 9, 1896 at St. Louis, Mo. Address: 421 Gift St. Marlin, Texas. Married to Guy Carpenter.
3. Morgan Earl Wollard, born Sept. 20, 1898. Died Dec. 15, 1915. Buried at Mesquite Cemetery near Mt. Calm, Texas.
4. Emelie Lee Wollard, born 1899. Died in St. Louis, Mo.
5. Beulah Josephine Wollard, born June 7, 1900 in St. Louis, Mo. Address: 927 10th St., Waco, Texas. Married Aug. 1, 1920 to Richard G. Mayfield. Died Sept. 6, 1951. Buried in Liberty Cemetery in Henderson Co. Texas.
6. William Leslie Wollard, born Nov. 28, 1902. Address: Waco, Texas., Box 409 Rt. 8. Married Oct. 22, 1922 to Emma Welch, born in Robinson Co. Texas.
7. Etta Caroline Wollard, born Nov. 8, 1904 in Texas. Died Dec. 23, 1925. Married 1924 to Holmon Watson.
8. Zelpha Elzireen Wollard, born Dec. 18, 1907 in Henderson Co. Texas. Address: 3708 Rolandon St., Waco, Texas Married March 19, 1935 to Arvil Nunn.
9. Alsa Ezra Wollard, born Sept. 14, 1909. Address: Coolidge, Texas. Married 1926 in Hill Co. Texas to Janice Summers, born in Tennessee.

IV(1) Quincy Joseph Wollard and Velma Stevens

V Children

1. Douglas Earl Wollard.
2. Kenneth Wollard.
3. Ruth Evelyn Wollard. Address: 806 Whetter St., Pasadena, Texas. Married to _____ Dunwoody.
4. Billie Wollard, Address: 1041 Union St. Pasadena, Texas. Married to Eva Florence.
5. Girl, deceased.

- IV(2) Madie Wollard and Guy Carpenter
 V Children
 1. Laura Nell Carpenter, born 1930. Married 1947 to
 ----- Rogers.
 2. Girl, deceased.
- V(1) Laura Nell Carpenter and ----- Rogers
 VI Children
 1. Neta Lee Rogers, born 1949.
 2. Sudan Rogers, born July 1952.
- IV(6) William Leslie Wollard and Emma Welch
 V Children
 1. Billie Frank Wollard.
 2. David Earl Wollard.
 3. Ruby May Wollard. Married to Glenn Smith.
 4. Dorothy Marie Wollard.
 5. Mary Alice Wollard. Married to Gordon Sparkman
 6. Bobb Wollard.
 7. Jerry Wollard.
 8. Jimmie Wollard.
 9. Lonnie Wollard.
 10. Glen Wollard.
- IV(7) Etta Caroline Wollard and Holman Watson
 V Children
 1. Infant, born and died same day.
- IV(9) Alsa Ezra Wollard and Janice Sumers
 V Children
 1. J. L. Wollard. Married twice. One son by both mar-
 riages.
 2. Ray Howard Wollard.
 3. Joyce Ann Wollard.
 4. Dixie Wollard.
 5. Bobbie Wollard.
 6. Child, deceased.
- III(2) Nancy Babb and William H. Cofer
 IV Children
 1. Merti Cofer, born Aug. 21, 1895. Address: 1328 Winona
 Ave. Tyler, Texas. Married Dec. 17, 1916 to Kirksey
 Putman, born April 20, 1890.
 2. Icil Cofer, born, Feb. 10, 1897. Died Jan. 1938. Mar-
 ried 1st Sept. 1914 to Felix Booker, born March 21,
 1885. Married 2nd Nov. 1936 to T. R. Richardson.
 3. Cecil Cofer, born Feb. 14, 1899. Address: Woodward,
 Okla. Married Oct. 25, 1925 to Elpha Irene Waddle,
 born Feb. 28, 1906.
 4. Lela Cofer, born April 21, 1902. Address: Glidewater,

Texas, Rt. 2, Box 90. Married Dec. 25, 1920 to Luther Gladney, born Sept. 30, 1889.

5. Oris Cofer, born March 31, 1904. Address: Fairview, Okla. Married Jan. 15, 1935 to Margaret Halstead, born Oct. 1, 1913.

6. Charles Lester Cofer, born Feb. 13, 1906. Address: Cisco, Texas, P. O. Box 729. Married 1st June 23, 1927 to Helen M. Andrews. Married 2nd June 1, 1940 to Juanita Fae Johnson.

IV(2) Icel Cofer and Felix Booker

V Children

1. Hershel Booker, born Sept. 21, 1915.

2. G. H. Booker, born Oct. 22, 1917.

3. Geneva Booker, born Oct. 25, 1919. Died Nov. 1946.

IV(3) Cecil Cofer and Elpha Irene Waddle

V Children

1. C. A. Cofer, born Oct. 24, 1931.

2. Gathryn Irene Cofer, born July 20, 1935. Died July 8, 1943.

IV(4) Lela Cofer and Luther Gladney

V Children

1. Violet Gladney, born Aug. 23, 1922. Married April 10, 1943 to Charles Spratt, born Sept. 15, 1920.

VI Children

1. Linda Lou Spratt, born Jan. 7, 1947.

IV(5) Oris Cofer and Margaret Halstead

V Children

1. Lonnie Cofer.

2. Gary L. Cofer.

IV(6) Charles Lester Cofer and Helen M. Andrews

V Children

1. Billie Sue Cofer, born Oct. 3, 1928. Married to Richard H. Donley.

2. Bobby Joe Cofer, born May 31, 1930. Died March 3, 1935.

V(1) Billie Sue Cofer and Richard H. Donley

VI Children

1. Suellen Donley, born Dec. 23, 1949.

2. Richard Wayne Donley, born Jan. 7, 1951.

III (3) William Augustus Babb and Bertha Ella Russell

IV Children

1. Russell Babb, born Aug. 27, 1902. Address: Sentinel, Okla. Married to Kate Johnson, born Feb. 17, 1903.

2. Thelma Babb. Married to Virgil Teague.

3. Elzie Joe Babb. Married to Clarence King.

- IV(1) Russell Babb and Kate Johnson
V Children
1. R. L. Babb, born June 17, 1923.
2. Joe Frank Babb, born April 19, 1927. Died Jan. 3, 1937.
3. Donald Wayne Babb, born July 12, 1933.
4. James Robert Babb, born Oct. 19, 1939.
- IV(4) Elzerine Josephine Babb and Dennis Brunten
V Children
1. Lawrence Brunten, born June 5, 1903. Died Aug. 22, 1920.
2. Morgan Brunten, born April 22, 1906. Address: Malone, Texas. Married Aug. 23, 1924 to Lillie Cordell, born Jan. 20, 1903.
- V(2) Morgan Brunten and Lillie Vordell
VI Children
1. Dennis E. Brunten, born Jan. 24, 1930. Married to Myrtle Schronk.
- V(1) Morgan Brunten and Myrtle Schronk
VI Children
1. Gery Dale Brunten, born March 9, 1952.
- IV(4) Elzerine Josephine Babb and Herman Grupe
V Children
1. Louise Grupe, born April 8, 1910. Address: Plainfield, Ill., Box 13. Married July 12, 1928 to William Clark, born June 4, 1905.
2. Mildred Maud Grupe, born Feb. 1, 1912. Died Aug. 27, 1939. Buried at Cambridge, Kan. Married July 30, 1934 to Harry Crouch, born 1909.
- V(1) Louise Grupe and William Clark
VI Children
1. William Marcellis Clark, born Jan. 12, 1935.
2. Mildred Josephine Clark, born Feb. 9, 1938.

SECTION ONE

INDEX — DAY

	Page
John Barker Day and Nancy Bottoms	
Children of:	17-18
1. Robert B. Day and Harriet Kelly	
Children of:	19-20
1. George A. Day and Texanna Haymes	20
2. William Preston Day and Lydia Jane Cossey	22
3. Henry Day	20
4. Jennie Day	20
5. Eda B. Day and Charles E. Hollis	20
6. Nancy Kelly Day and Isaac Newton Keesee	27
7. Mary Elizabeth Day and William S. King	32
8. Isaac E. Day and Barbara Ferrier	36
9. Sterling Price Day and Catherine Hedrick	40
2. Edward Day and Eliza Strickland	
Children of:	42-43
1. John Armstrong Day and Mary Elizabeth Callaway	43
2. Nancy Jane Day and William McCord Callaway	47-48
3. Mary Unity Day and Jacob Shook	50
4. Josephine Day and George Triplett	52
5. Nexia A. Day and John Reed	59
6. Napoleon Bonapart Day	43
7. Sarah Ann Day and Robert Lee Jones	60-61
8. Rev. Joseph Wilson Day and Mary Paralee Whittenburg	67
9. Elizabeth A. Day	43
10. Highly Ellen Day and Benjamin Franklin Burford	67
3. Highly R. Day and John King	
Children of:	68-69
1. James Polk King and Sarah Emma Logan	69
2. Nancy Jane King and John H. Tindle	70
3. Melissa Ann King and William Franklin Jameson	73
4. Mary Elizabeth King and Charles E. Hollis	69
5. Martha E. King	69
6. Julia Frances King	69
7. John Franklin King and Victoria Callaway	78
8. Edward W. King	69
9. Lucy M. King	69
10. Joseph King and Clara Puett	79

SECTION ONE—(Continued)

INDEX — DAY

	Page
4. John Day and Elizabeth Cossey	
Children of:	83-84
1. Sarah Ellen Day and James Knox Jameson	85
2. Samuel Day and Susan Madretta Jameson	90
3. William Thomas Day and Margaret Drucilla Mathis	94-95
William Thomas Day and Ida (Alexander) Hudgens	104
4. Benjamin Franklin Day and Mary Nichols	106
5. Mary C. Day and William H. Thompson	110
6. Robert Allen Day and Malinda Jane Jameson	111
7. James Edward Day and Sarah Elizabeth Jameson	113
8. Deliah Jane Day and Thomas Benton Jameson	115
9. Martha Almira Day and James Franklin Callaway	119
10. Nancy Caldonia Day and John Thompson	85
11. Highly Lucinda Day and Sigel Marlin	122-123
12. Matilda Ann Day and William Callaway	125-126
5. Allen Day and Sarah Ann Hollis	
Children of:	127-128
1. John Ervin Day and Mary Frances Lowder	128-129
2. Margaret Jane Day and James H. Thompson	136
3. Mary Ann Day and Oliver Hosea Smith	136
4. Sarah Louisa Day and John McCall	137
Sarah Louisa Day and Cyrus Calvin Atteberry	138
5. Laura Emma Day and Robert McCall	140
6. Dora Day and Arch McFadin	143
7. Charles Franklin Day and Minnie E. Whitcomb	144
8. Alice Day and Robert Burchfield	147-148
9. Ellor Day and Walter Burchfield	149
10. Lola Etolia Day and Fred Hyde	149
6. Patricia Elizabeth Day	18
7. Joseph Day and Nexia Jump	
Children of:	151-152-153
1. Mary Ann Day and Charley Long	153
2. Edward Peter Day and Victoria Cofer	153
3. Nancy Bottoms Day and William Lowder	153
4. Josephine Day and Henry Gilbert	156

SECTION TWO

INDEX — LATIMER

	Page
Samuel Jackson Latimer and Elizabeth Garrett	
Children of:	165
1. Sarah Adaline Latimer and Dr. John Campbell Orten	
Children of:	166-167
1. Benjamin Franklin Orten	166
2. Narcissus Orten	166
3. Samuel Orten and Pricilla Penelope Edwards	167
4. Nancy Orten and John Hollis	167
Nancy Orten and Jehu Reece Jameson	171
5. Rebecca Orten and Ephrain George	172
6. Elizabeth E. Orten	166
7. George Washington Orten and Mollie Rexroad	173
George Washington Orten and Emma Falls	174
8. John Campbell Orten	167
9. Jacob Lasley Orten	167
10. Lucinda Matilda Orten and Ephrain Moote	175
11. Susan Orten and Rev. Frank Tippin	175
12. Daniel Price Orten	167
13. Belle Orten and Calvin S. Graves	175
2. Dr. George Washington Latimer and Nancy B. Cowan	
Children of:	177-178
1. James S. Latimer and Allie Bershears	178
2. Mary Latimer and Butler D. Castleberry	178
3. Rilla Jane Latimer and Washington Williams	178
4. Adella Alleda Latimer and Benjamin Graves Griffey	179
5. Marvin George Washington Latimer and Edna Winton	181
6. Ida Ellace Latimer and Herbert Holcomb	182
3. Nancy Garrett Latimer and Wilson H. King	
Children of:	182-183
1. William S. King and Mary E. Day	183
2. Samuel E. King	183
Nancy Garrett Latimer and Benjamin Franklin Terrell Burford	
Children of:	186
1. Hepsabeth Rebecca Burford and Samuel S. Brown	186
2. Lucy A. Burford and George M. Painter	186
3. Margaret Elizabeth Barton Burford and Isaac Milton Porter	187
4. Hily Louisa Burford and James F. Martin	188
5. Daniel W. Burford and Nora V. Peters	189
6. Benjamin Franklin Burford and Highly Ellen Day	190
7. Nancy Virginia Burford and Morris Pyle	191
4. Eliza J. Latimer	165

SECTION THREE

INDEX — LATIMER

	Page
Samuel Jackson Latimer and Nancy (Bottoms) Day	
Children of: -----	197-198
1. Dr. Samuel Jackson Latimer and Mary Francis Mehaffey	
Children of: -----	199
1. Nancy Ann Latimer -----	199
2. Wesley Burk Latimer and Peggy Jane Brazier -----	200
Wesley Burk Latimer and Mary Alice Watts -----	200
3. Samuel Andrew Latimer and Dora Adaline Cahoon -----	201
4. Mary Margaret Martha Latimer and Richard Baxter Stevenson -----	201
Mary Margaret Martha Latimer and Thomas Tucker -----	202
5. Sarah Ellen Latimer and James Jackson Dunkin -----	202-203
6. Ida Jane Latimer and Edson Bradbury -----	204
7. Cora Bell Latimer and Robert N. Taggard -----	204
8. Nathan William Latimer -----	200
2. Margaret Ann Latimer and Abram Shook	
Children of: -----	205-206
1. Sarah Shook and Louis Legan -----	206
2. Mary Shook -----	205
3. Ben L. Shook and Mattie Nalley -----	207
4. Abram David Shook and Sarah Adella Jameson -----	210
5. Nannie Shook and Henry Bruce Peebles -----	212
6. Hilie Shook and David Lee Jameson -----	212
7. Alice Shook and Wesley S. Swan -----	213
8. Lucy Adella Shook and Robert T. Bland -----	213
9. Laura Belle Shook and Rev. Charles L. Canter -----	206
3. Martha Ann Latimer -----	198
4. Jacob Lasley Latimer and Martha Drucilla Mathis	
Children of: -----	214-215
1. Lee McClelland Latimer and Maud Haymes -----	215
2. Dora Matilda Latimer and Andrew Thomas McFadin -----	215-216
3. Edward Jackson Latimer and Hattie Nimmo -----	219
4. Joseph Marvin Latimer and Rhoda Gentry -----	219-220
5. Austin Leonard Latimer and Rosa Fillmer -----	220
5. William Henry Latimer and Mary Elizabeth Price	
Children of: -----	221
1. John Wesley Latimer and Emily Sloan -----	222
2. Samuel Washington Latimer and Mollie McClennan -----	223
3. William Joseph Latimer and Ann Vardman -----	223-224
4. Sarah Ann Latimer and Samuel Lewis Ferguson -----	228
5. Etta Louise Latimer and Alexander E. McNairy -----	228
6. Edward Franklin Latimer and Bertha McNairy -----	229
7. Charles Latimer and Martha Jane Stovall -----	230
6. Lydia Matilda Latimer and William Laffette Shook	
Children of: -----	231
1. Abraham Edward Shook and Emma Gamblin -----	232
2. Martha Louise Shook and Joseph Ci Woods -----	235
3. Mary Matilda Shook and William A. McMillan -----	236
4. William Samuel Shook and Sarah E. Romans -----	231
5. Sarah Alice Shook and David Y. Jameson -----	237
6. Rebecca Bottoms Shook and John Arthur Coyle -----	239

SECTION FOUR

INDEX — LATIMER

	Page
William B. Latimer and Matilda Givens	
Children of: -----	241
1. John G. Latimer and Mary Duff	
Children of: -----	242
1. Lonnie Latimer -----	242
2. Alice Latimer and Drew Harris -----	242
3. Hulda M. Latimer and Lee Gibson -----	242
4. Elizabeth Latimer and Tom Drumhiller -----	242
5. Columbus Latimer -----	242
6. Francis Latimer -----	242
7. Samuel Latimer -----	242
2. Sarah Ellen Latimer and Thomas Cossey	
Children of: -----	243
1. William Cossey and Susan C. Price -----	243-244
2. John Thomas Cossey and Artie Missie T. Dunlacy -----	246
3. Marilda Cossey and Robert Randles -----	250
4. Jacob Ward Cossey -----	243
5. Mary Belle Cossey and Joel Cain -----	251
6. Robert Augustus Cossey and Julia Edmisten -----	251
7. Samuel Cossey and Agnes May Eddie -----	252
3. James Brunt Latimer and Elizabeth P. Cowan	
Children of: -----	252
1. William Laffette Latimer and Lena Logan -----	252
2. Nancy Matilda Latimer and Jackson Smith -----	253
3. David A. Latimer and Katherine Price -----	253
4. James Latimer and Mollie Price -----	254
4. Jacob Alexander Latimer and Celia Ann Price	
Children of: -----	255-256
1. William Henry Latimer and Mary Elizabeth Haymes -----	256
2. Augustus Warren Latimer and Anna Madretta Jones -----	259
3. Narcissus Jane Latimer and Lee Barnhart -----	260-261
4. Adella Ann Latimer -----	256
5. James Thomas Latimer -----	256
6. Jacob Latimer -----	256
7. Lillie Mae Latimer and Dee Warren -----	261
8. Mary Matilda Latimer and John Higgins -----	262
9. Cora Alice Latimer and Allen Pack -----	256

SECTION FOUR—(Continued)

INDEX – LATIMER

	Page
5. William Augustus Latimer	241
6. Margaret Ann Latimer and David Wright	
Children of:	264
1. Emma Wright	264
7. Alfred Ward Latimer	241
8. Cynthia Jane Latimer and Jacob K. Norton	
Children of:	265
1. Jacob King Norton and Anna McClung	265
Cynthia Jane Latimer and Thomas King	
Children of:	265
1. James Wesley King and Kate Barnes	265
2. Neta Maud King and Harry Lee Fleshman	265
3. Infant	265
9. Samuel Madison Latimer and Sarah Mitchell	
Children of:	266
1. James Wiley Latimer and Frances Lo Dema	266
10. Mary Adaline Latimer	267
William B. Latimer and Elizabeth Snider	
Children of:	267
1. Elizabeth Melvina Latimer	267
2. Thomas Harvey Latimer	267
3. Lydia Louisa Latimer and Andrew Dever Phillips	
Children of:	267
1. Zora Claude Phillips and Alice Ferrier	267
2. Clarence Marvin Phillips and Etta Penick	267
3. Ada Chloe Phillips and Samuel Leslie Brannan	267
4. Lawrence Ruphus Phillips and Mabel Gertrude Morrison	267
5. Infant	267
6. William Luisa Phillips	267
4. Mahala Josephine Latimer and Alsa Babb	
Children of:	269
1. Elizanna Babb and Mose Wollard	269
2. Nancy Babb and William Cofer	269
3. William Augustus Babb and Bertha Ella Russell	269
4. Elzerine Josephine Babb and Dennis Brunten	269
Elzerine Josephine Babb and Herman Grupe	269

